

Revision of the North West Province vegetation map

Supplementary material

Supplementary material 1: Annotated plant checklist for the North West province

<http://dx.doi.org/10.38201/btha.abc.v54.10>

An annotated global plant species list for the North West province (NW) compiled from SANBI POSA (SANBI 2016) herbarium records and National Vegmap Database (NVD) relevé data. List includes (1) growth form, (2) presence in POSA quarter degree squares (QDS), and (3) frequency in the NVD relevé dataset:

1. Species names are at the genus-species level only to facilitate cross referencing between the herbarium record data and the NVD where plant identification to the subspecific level is applied inconsistently.
2. Endemic in the status column implies endemic to South Africa as indicated in the POSA database.
3. Growth form collates all growth form labels for a species recorded in the POSA database.
4. The number of QDS in the POSA database (southern Africa) in which a species is recorded in the NW (QDS In, total QDS in the NW = 229) versus outside the NW (QDS Out).
5. The number of relevés in which a species is recorded in the NW (NVD In, total relevés in the NW = 3 986) versus outside (NVD Out, total relevés considered in this analysis = 11 573).

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Gymnosperms								
1	Cupressaceae	<i>Cupressus arizonica</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	3	58	61		
2	Cupressaceae	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	2	5	7		
3	Cupressaceae	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	1	3	4		
4	Cupressaceae	<i>Widdringtonia nodiflora</i>	Indigenous	2	84	86	14	0
5	Pinaceae	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	14	16		
6	Pinaceae	<i>Pinus patula</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	11	12		
7	Podocarpaceae	<i>Afrocarpus falcatus</i>	Indigenous	1	114	115		
8	Podocarpaceae	<i>Podocarpus henkelii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	26	27		
Monocotyledons								
9	Acoraceae	<i>Acorus calamus</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	9	10		
10	Agavaceae	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	9	178	187		
11	Agavaceae	<i>Behnia reticulata</i>	Indigenous	1	79	80		
12	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum angulicaule</i>	Indigenous	14	57	71	11	1
13	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum bowkeri</i>	Indigenous	10	59	69	5	0
14	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum cooperi</i>	Indigenous	14	120	134	20	33
15	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum fasciculatum</i>	Indigenous	34	125	159	189	72
16	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum galpinii</i>	Indigenous	2	81	83	18	19
17	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum krauseanum</i>	Indigenous	3	6	9		
18	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum krookianum</i>	Indigenous	1	51	52		
19	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum recurvifolium</i>	Indigenous	13	40	53	3	1
20	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum saundersiae</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37		
21	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum transvaalense</i>	Indigenous	5	40	45	7	28
22	Agavaceae	<i>Chlorophytum trichophlebium</i>	Indigenous	5	7	12		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
23	Alliaceae	<i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	12	14		
24	Alliaceae	<i>Nothoscordum gracile</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	10	12		
25	Alliaceae	<i>Tulbaghia acutiloba</i>	Indigenous	9	107	116	8	14
26	Alliaceae	<i>Tulbaghia cernua</i>	Indigenous	4	74	78		
27	Alliaceae	<i>Tulbaghia leucantha</i>	Indigenous	12	92	104	11	7
28	Alliaceae	<i>Tulbaghia simmleri</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8		
29	Alliaceae	<i>Tulbaghia transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	3	4		
30	Alliaceae	<i>Tulbaghia violacea</i>	Indigenous	1	30	31	1	0
31	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Ammocharis coranica</i>	Indigenous	16	85	101	32	50
32	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Boophone disticha</i>	Indigenous	14	125	139	151	93
33	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Brunsvigia natalensis</i>	Indigenous	2	30	32		
34	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Brunsvigia radulosa</i>	Indigenous	8	80	88	11	0
35	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Crinum bulbispermum</i>	Indigenous	8	56	64	55	19
36	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Crinum crassicaule</i>	Indigenous	1	30	31		
37	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Crinum graminicola</i>	Indigenous	11	26	37	3	1
38	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Crinum lugardiae</i>	Indigenous	7	28	35		
39	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Crinum macowanii</i>	Indigenous	7	97	104	1	0
40	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Crinum paludosum</i>	Indigenous	3	20	23		
41	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Cyrtanthus breviflorus</i>	Indigenous	2	116	118	1	0
42	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Cyrtanthus contractus</i>	Indigenous	2	62	64		
43	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Cethyllis spiralis</i>	Indigenous	1	23	24	3	0
44	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Cethyllis transkarooica</i>	Indigenous	6	24	30		
45	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Haemanthus humilis</i>	Indigenous	11	134	145	80	17

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
46	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Haemanthus montanus</i>	Indigenous	6	36	42	5	0	5
47	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Nerine frithii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	15	2	17	1	0	1
48	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Nerine gaberonensis</i>	Indigenous	4	7	11			
49	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Nerine gracilis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	6	7			
50	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Nerine hesseoides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	2	5			
51	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Nerine krigei</i>	Indigenous	3	8	11			
52	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Nerine laticoma</i>	Indigenous	18	106	124	41	52	93
53	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Nerine rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	2	21	23	1	0	1
54	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Pancratium tenuifolium</i>	Indigenous	3	52	55	2	2	4
55	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Scadoxus puniceus</i>	Indigenous	19	117	136	10	16	26
56	Aponogetonaceae	<i>Aponogeton desertorum</i>	Indigenous	2	40	42			
57	Aponogetonaceae	<i>Aponogeton junceus</i>	Indigenous	11	94	105	21	2	23
58	Aponogetonaceae	<i>Aponogeton natalensis</i>	Indigenous	1	29	30			
59	Aponogetonaceae	<i>Aponogeton rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	5	30	35			
60	Aponogetonaceae	<i>Aponogeton stuhlmannii</i>	Indigenous	2	9	11			
61	Araceae	<i>Lemna gibba</i>	Indigenous	5	27	32			
62	Araceae	<i>Lemna minor</i>	Indigenous	4	21	25	2	0	2
63	Araceae	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	2	51	53			
64	Araceae	<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>	Indigenous	1	9	10			
65	Araceae	<i>Spirodela punctata</i>	Indigenous	4	25	29			
66	Araceae	<i>Wolffia arrhiza</i>	Indigenous	1	20	21			
67	Araceae	<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>	Indigenous	1	89	90			
68	Araceae	<i>Zantedeschia albomaculata</i>	Indigenous	2	40	42			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
69	Areaceae	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	4	5		
70	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus aethiopicus</i>	Indigenous	1	122	123	12	2
71	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus africanus</i>	Indigenous	2	95	97	396	341
72	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus angusticladus</i>	Indigenous	9	36	45		
73	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus asparagoides</i>	Indigenous	5	163	168		
74	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus bechuanicus</i>	Indigenous	2	27	29		
75	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus buchananii</i>	Indigenous	5	53	58	4	0
76	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus cooperi</i>	Indigenous	26	185	211	69	14
77	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus crassicladus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	14	15		
78	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus exuvialis</i>	Indigenous	1	12	13		
79	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus flavicaulis</i>	Indigenous	12	25	37		
80	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus laricinus</i>	Indigenous	29	98	127	620	378
81	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus nelsii</i>	Indigenous	1	55	56	9	0
82	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus nodulosus</i>	Indigenous	2	18	20		
83	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus plumosus</i>	Indigenous	2	49	51		
84	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus retrofractus</i>	Indigenous	1	66	67	58	10
85	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus setaceus</i>	Indigenous	5	109	114	73	8
86	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus suaveolens</i>	Indigenous	33	195	228	827	676
87	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	5	9	14	98	0
88	Asparagaceae	<i>Asparagus virgatus</i>	Indigenous	11	139	150	38	3
89	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe arborescens</i>	Indigenous	2	85	87	3	5
90	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe bergeriana</i>	Indigenous	4	17	21		
91	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe braamvanykii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	0	3		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
92	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe cryptopoda</i>	Indigenous	2	11	13		
93	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe davyana</i>	Indigenous	17	43	60		
94	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe fosteri</i>	Indigenous	1	13	14		
95	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe grandidentata</i>	Indigenous	4	22	26	94	192
96	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe jeppeae</i>	Indigenous	6	10	16		
97	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe maculata</i>	Indigenous	1	93	94		
98	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe marlothii</i>	Indigenous	4	42	46	36	18
99	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe mutabilis</i>	Indigenous	3	9	12		54
100	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe pienaarii</i>	Indigenous	4	19	23		
101	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe subspicata</i>	Indigenous	5	16	21		
102	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	13	13	26	75	15
103	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe verecunda</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	18	21		90
104	Asphodelaceae	<i>Aloe zebrina</i>	Indigenous	7	49	56	1	12
105	Asphodelaceae	<i>Bulbine abyssinica</i>	Indigenous	31	226	257	46	6
106	Asphodelaceae	<i>Bulbine angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	6	18	24	16	0
107	Asphodelaceae	<i>Bulbine asphodeloides</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37	1	0
108	Asphodelaceae	<i>Bulbine capitata</i>	Indigenous	15	51	66	2	5
109	Asphodelaceae	<i>Bulbine favosa</i>	Indigenous	3	91	94	5	0
110	Asphodelaceae	<i>Bulbine frutescens</i>	Indigenous	5	235	240	34	39
111	Asphodelaceae	<i>Bulbine lagopus</i>	Indigenous	1	83	84		73
112	Asphodelaceae	<i>Bulbine narcissifolia</i>	Indigenous	29	109	138	140	106
113	Asphodelaceae	<i>Haworthiopsis tessellata</i>	Indigenous	1	60	61		246
114	Asphodelaceae	<i>Kniphofia ensifolia</i>	Indigenous	15	43	58	1	3

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
115	Asphodelaceae	<i>Kniphofia porphyrantha</i>	Indigenous	4	57	61	1	0	1
116	Asphodelaceae	<i>Kniphofia typhoides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	19	25			
117	Asphodelaceae	<i>Trachyandra asperata</i>	Indigenous	6	137	143	77	4	81
118	Asphodelaceae	<i>Trachyandra burkei</i>	Indigenous	9	3	12			
119	Asphodelaceae	<i>Trachyandra erythrorrhiza</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	10	13			
120	Asphodelaceae	<i>Trachyandra laxa</i>	Indigenous	14	50	64	71	27	98
121	Asphodelaceae	<i>Trachyandra saltii</i>	Indigenous	26	257	283	33	26	59
122	Burmanniaceae	<i>Burmannia madagascariensis</i>	Indigenous	3	7	10			
123	Cannaceae	<i>Canna indica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	78	80			
124	Colchicaceae	<i>Camporrhiza strumosa</i>	Indigenous	2	50	52	6	0	6
125	Colchicaceae	<i>Colchicum burkei</i>	Indigenous	2	15	17	1	9	10
126	Colchicaceae	<i>Colchicum longipes</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	53	55			
127	Colchicaceae	<i>Colchicum melanthioides</i>	Indigenous	16	73	89	4	1	5
128	Colchicaceae	<i>Gloriosa modesta</i>	Indigenous	5	76	81	52	5	57
129	Colchicaceae	<i>Ornithoglossum viride</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	16	17	62	35	97
130	Colchicaceae	<i>Ornithoglossum vulgare</i>	Indigenous	10	101	111	1	0	1
131	Commelinaceae	<i>Aneilema hockii</i>	Indigenous	3	25	28	1	0	1
132	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina africana</i>	Indigenous	61	429	490	758	509	1267
133	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina bella</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	1	6			
134	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>	Indigenous	13	151	164	65	65	130
135	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	Indigenous	1	32	33	2	6	8
136	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina eckloniana</i>	Indigenous	9	64	73	29	20	49
137	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina erecta</i>	Indigenous	3	106	109	196	219	415

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
138	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina forskoalii</i>	Indigenous	3	61	64		
139	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina imberbis</i>	Indigenous	3	6	9		
140	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina livingstonii</i>	Indigenous	46	98	144	11	4
141	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina modesta</i>	Indigenous	8	63	71	2	4
142	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina subulata</i>	Indigenous	8	62	70	8	2
143	Commelinaceae	<i>Cyanotis lapidosa</i>	Indigenous	2	48	50		
144	Commelinaceae	<i>Cyanotis speciosa</i>	Indigenous	32	221	253	153	255
145	Commelinaceae	<i>Floscopa glomerata</i>	Indigenous	5	65	70		
146	Commelinaceae	<i>Tradescantia pallida</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	1	2	3		
147	Cyperaceae	<i>Abildgaardia ovata</i>	Indigenous	12	92	104	31	2
148	Cyperaceae	<i>Afroscirpoides dioeca</i>	Indigenous	17	113	130		
149	Cyperaceae	<i>Ascolepis capensis</i>	Indigenous	6	74	80	17	0
150	Cyperaceae	<i>Bolboschoenus glaucus</i>	Indigenous	1	30	31		
151	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis burchellii</i>	Indigenous	55	84	139	589	512
152	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis contexta</i>	Indigenous	5	124	129		
153	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis hispidula</i>	Indigenous	24	226	250	252	99
154	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis humilis</i>	Indigenous	10	156	166	30	4
155	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis ortrephes</i>	Indigenous	11	71	82	5	21
156	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis pusilla</i>	Indigenous	2	14	16		
157	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis scabricaulis</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8		
158	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis schoenoides</i>	Indigenous	1	38	39		
159	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex acutiformis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	34	38		
160	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex burchelliana</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	3	4		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
161	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex cognata</i>	Indigenous	4	48	52		
162	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex divisa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	7	8		
163	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex glomerabilis</i>	Indigenous	9	76	85	35	10
164	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex multispiculata</i>	Indigenous	1	11	12		
165	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex rhodesiaca</i>	Indigenous	2	40	42	20	0
166	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex spartea</i>	Indigenous	5	155	160		
167	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex spicatopaniculata</i>	Indigenous	4	52	56	21	0
168	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex uhligii</i>	Indigenous	5	47	52		
169	Cyperaceae	<i>Cladium mariscus</i>	Indigenous	9	36	45		
170	Cyperaceae	<i>Coleochloa setifera</i>	Indigenous	8	30	38	43	70
171	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus albostrigatus</i>	Indigenous	10	152	162	54	17
172	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus articulatus</i>	Indigenous	1	54	55		
173	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus assimilis</i>	Indigenous	4	14	18		
174	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus atriceps</i>	Indigenous	2	20	22		
175	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus austro-africanus</i>	Indigenous	9	71	80		
176	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus bellus</i>	Indigenous	9	50	59	10	2
177	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus capensis</i>	Indigenous	9	46	55	43	17
178	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus chersinus</i>	Indigenous	1	32	33		
179	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus congestus</i>	Indigenous	22	197	219	182	24
180	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus cuspidatus</i>	Indigenous	2	10	12		
181	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus cyperoides</i>	Indigenous	9	29	38	3	1
182	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus decurvatus</i>	Indigenous	38	83	121	225	115
183	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus denudatus</i>	Indigenous	12	140	152	41	2

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
184	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus difformis</i>	Indigenous	29	130	159	28	3	31
185	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus digitatus</i>	Indigenous	1	14	15			
186	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus dubius</i>	Indigenous	1	67	68			
187	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	13	17	30	15	0	15
188	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	Indigenous	26	137	163	64	20	84
189	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus fastigiatus</i>	Indigenous	17	101	118	133	34	167
190	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus fulgens</i>	Indigenous	6	66	72	4	0	4
191	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus glaucophyllus</i>	Indigenous	1	24	25			
192	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus haematocephalus</i>	Indigenous	4	18	22			
193	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus indecorus</i>	Indigenous	5	86	91			
194	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i>	Indigenous	1	9	10			
195	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus iria</i>	Indigenous	3	15	18			
196	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus kyllingella</i>	Indigenous	1	14	15			
197	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus laevigatus</i>	Indigenous	4	131	135	7	0	7
198	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus leptocladus</i>	Indigenous	8	36	44	67	4	71
199	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus longus</i>	Indigenous	25	185	210	211	36	247
200	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus margaritaceus</i>	Indigenous	53	151	204	182	99	281
201	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus marginatus</i>	Indigenous	19	199	218			
202	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus marlothii</i>	Indigenous	11	23	34			
203	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus obtusiflorus</i>	Indigenous	18	264	282	70	62	132
204	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus palmatus</i>	Indigenous	1	12	13			
205	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus procerus</i>	Indigenous	2	5	7			
206	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	Indigenous	5	52	57	12	10	22

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
207	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus rubicundus</i>	Indigenous	13	50	63		
208	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus rupestris</i>	Indigenous	19	132	151	177	72
209	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus semitrifidus</i>	Indigenous	9	98	107		
210	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sexangularis</i>	Indigenous	16	97	113		
211	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sphaerospermus</i>	Indigenous	27	161	188	25	10
212	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus squarrosus</i>	Indigenous	14	106	120		
213	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus textilis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	53	54		
214	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus turillii</i>	Indigenous	3	26	29		
215	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus uitenhagensis</i>	Indigenous	14	63	77	3	6
216	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus usiatus</i>	Indigenous	15	125	140	153	3
217	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis caduca</i>	Indigenous	1	18	19		
218	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis dregeana</i>	Indigenous	12	82	94		
219	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis limosa</i>	Indigenous	2	90	92	3	0
220	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis complanata</i>	Indigenous	4	102	106	4	0
221	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>	Indigenous	6	99	105		
222	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i>	Indigenous	4	58	62		
223	Cyperaceae	<i>Fuirena coerulescens</i>	Indigenous	2	45	47	13	0
224	Cyperaceae	<i>Fuirena pubescens</i>	Indigenous	18	189	207	24	1
225	Cyperaceae	<i>Fuirena stricta</i>	Indigenous	3	38	41		
226	Cyperaceae	<i>Isolepis cernua</i>	Indigenous	8	82	90	8	0
227	Cyperaceae	<i>Isolepis costata</i>	Indigenous	8	125	133		
228	Cyperaceae	<i>Isolepis diabolica</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	19	20		
229	Cyperaceae	<i>Isolepis fluitans</i>	Indigenous	8	77	85		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
230	Cyperaceae	<i>Isolepis sepulcralis</i>	Indigenous	1	55	56		
231	Cyperaceae	<i>Isolepis setacea</i>	Indigenous	3	66	69		
232	Cyperaceae	<i>Kyllinga alata</i>	Indigenous	2	91	93	10	9
233	Cyperaceae	<i>Kyllinga alba</i>	Indigenous	46	184	230	78	96
234	Cyperaceae	<i>Kyllinga erecta</i>	Indigenous	18	121	139	53	5
235	Cyperaceae	<i>Kyllinga melanosperma</i>	Indigenous	8	88	96	1	0
236	Cyperaceae	<i>Kyllinga pulchella</i>	Indigenous	2	51	53	1	0
237	Cyperaceae	<i>Lipocarpha chinensis</i>	Indigenous	3	34	37		
238	Cyperaceae	<i>Lipocarpha nana</i>	Indigenous	1	38	39		
239	Cyperaceae	<i>Lipocarpha rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37	5	2
240	Cyperaceae	<i>Pycreus betschuanus</i>	Indigenous	6	11	17	4	0
241	Cyperaceae	<i>Pycreus chrysanthus</i>	Indigenous	4	27	31	3	1
242	Cyperaceae	<i>Pycreus flavescens</i>	Indigenous	3	29	32		
243	Cyperaceae	<i>Pycreus macranthus</i>	Indigenous	3	83	86	3	0
244	Cyperaceae	<i>Pycreus mundii</i>	Indigenous	6	99	105		
245	Cyperaceae	<i>Pycreus nitidus</i>	Indigenous	7	115	122	2	0
246	Cyperaceae	<i>Pycreus pumilus</i>	Indigenous	3	40	43	4	1
247	Cyperaceae	<i>Pycreus unioloides</i>	Indigenous	3	34	37		
248	Cyperaceae	<i>Rhynchospora brownii</i>	Indigenous	3	82	85		
249	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus brachyceras</i>	Indigenous	14	69	83	1	0
250	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus corymbosus</i>	Indigenous	9	54	63	23	10
251	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus decipiens</i>	Indigenous	5	65	70	28	3
252	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus erectus</i>	Indigenous	1	31	32		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
253	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus leucanthus</i>	Indigenous	5	24	29	1	0	1
254	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus muricinix</i>	Indigenous	32	138	170	110	6	116
255	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus pulchellus</i>	Indigenous	2	12	14	6	1	7
256	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus scirpoides</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37	1	0	1
257	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus senegalensis</i>	Indigenous	2	39	41			
258	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	12	17			
259	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus triquetter</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	11	12			
260	Cyperaceae	<i>Scirpoides burkei</i>	Indigenous	15	52	67	10	3	13
261	Cyperaceae	<i>Scirpoides varia</i>	Indigenous	2	8	10			
262	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria bulbifera</i>	Indigenous	5	32	37	1	7	8
263	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria distans</i>	Indigenous	1	15	16			
264	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria dregeana</i>	Indigenous	2	23	25			
265	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea quartiniana</i>	Indigenous	1	50	51			
266	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea retusa</i>	Indigenous	4	47	51	4	0	4
267	Eriocaulaceae	<i>Eriocaulon sonderianum</i>	Indigenous	2	69	71			
268	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Albuca abyssinica</i>	Indigenous	2	39	41			
269	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Albuca glauca</i>	Indigenous	4	4	8	2	0	2
270	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Albuca prasina</i>	Indigenous	13	31	44			
271	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Albuca seineri</i>	Indigenous	4	58	62	6	5	11
272	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Albuca setosa</i>	Indigenous	13	153	166	187	99	286
273	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Albuca shawii</i>	Indigenous	5	56	61	1	0	1
274	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Albuca tortuosa</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	29	30			
275	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Albuca virens</i>	Indigenous	19	179	198	2	0	2

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
276	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Bowiea volubilis</i>	Indigenous	2	6	8	4	2	6
277	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Daubinya comata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	10	15			
278	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Dipcadi ciliare</i>	Indigenous	2	35	37	15	2	17
279	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Dipcadi glaucum</i>	Indigenous	2	52	54	22	6	28
280	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Dipcadi gracillimum</i>	Indigenous	7	89	96	20	0	20
281	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Dipcadi longifolium</i>	Indigenous	1	44	45	1	0	1
282	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Dipcadi marlothii</i>	Indigenous	22	134	156	7	5	12
283	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Dipcadi papillatum</i>	Indigenous	6	27	33	19	50	69
284	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Dipcadi rigidifolium</i>	Indigenous	3	14	17			
285	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Dipcadi viride</i>	Indigenous	25	226	251	21	12	33
286	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Drimia altissima</i>	Indigenous	5	68	73			
287	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Drimia calcarata</i>	Indigenous	7	93	100			
288	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Drimia depressa</i>	Indigenous	6	54	60	1	1	2
289	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Drimia elata</i>	Indigenous	9	115	124	17	3	20
290	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Drimia intricata</i>	Indigenous	8	99	107	5	0	5
291	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Drimia multisetosa</i>	Indigenous	4	34	38			
292	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Drimia pauciflora</i>	Indigenous	3	5	8			
293	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Drimia physodes</i>	Indigenous	1	40	41			
294	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Drimia uniflora</i>	Indigenous	3	27	30			
295	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Eucomis autumnalis</i>	Indigenous	14	148	162	37	1	38
296	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Eucomis montana</i>	Indigenous	1	27	28			
297	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Eucomis pallidiflora</i>	Indigenous	1	25	26			
298	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria apertiflora</i>	Indigenous	2	55	57			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
299	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria atrobrunnea</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	0	4		
300	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria burkei</i>	Indigenous	11	62	73	15	10
301	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria confusa</i>	Indigenous	1	1	2		
302	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria cooperi</i>	Indigenous	15	228	243	27	3
303	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria floribunda</i>	Indigenous	1	77	78	1	0
304	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria inquinata</i>	Indigenous	11	13	24		
305	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria leptophylla</i>	Indigenous	8	29	37	140	60
306	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria luteola</i>	Indigenous	13	38	51	113	0
307	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria macowanii</i>	Indigenous	1	1	2		
308	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria marginata</i>	Indigenous	21	72	93	72	214
309	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria ovalifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	19	20	15	15
310	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria ovatifolia</i>	Indigenous	7	99	106	59	31
311	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria revoluta</i>	Indigenous	12	194	206	87	99
312	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ledebouria undulata</i>	Indigenous	3	64	67	11	3
313	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Massonia jasmiflora</i>	Indigenous	3	31	34	7	0
314	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ornithogalum flexuosum</i>	Indigenous	6	59	65	11	1
315	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ornithogalum graminifolium</i>	Indigenous	1	98	99		
316	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Ornithogalum juncifolium</i>	Indigenous	7	137	144		
317	Hyacinthaceae	<i>Schizocarpus nervosus</i>	Indigenous	24	177	201	54	27
318	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Lagarosiphon major</i>	Indigenous	4	47	51		
319	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Lagarosiphon muscoides</i>	Indigenous	12	88	100	1	0
320	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Najas horrida</i>	Indigenous	3	52	55		
321	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis acuminata</i>	Indigenous	2	89	91	26	2

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
322	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	4	131	135	9	1	10
323	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis argentea</i>	Indigenous	13	182	195	27	17	44
324	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis filiformis</i>	Indigenous	2	160	162	3	1	4
325	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis galpinii</i>	Indigenous	1	59	60	2	0	2
326	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis hemerocallidea</i>	Indigenous	12	160	172	119	39	158
327	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis interjecta</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	11	14			
328	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis iridifolia</i>	Indigenous	20	83	103	81	9	90
329	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis longifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	29	31			
330	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Hypoxis rigidula</i>	Indigenous	12	193	205	226	116	342
331	Iridaceae	<i>Afrosolen bainesii</i>	Indigenous	1	34	35			
332	Iridaceae	<i>Afrosolen sandersonii</i>	Indigenous	17	27	44			
333	Iridaceae	<i>Aristea angolensis</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37			
334	Iridaceae	<i>Babiana bainesii</i>	Indigenous	21	57	78			
335	Iridaceae	<i>Babiana hypogaea</i>	Indigenous	5	31	36	96	89	185
336	Iridaceae	<i>Bobartia gracilis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	9	10			
337	Iridaceae	<i>Dierama mossii</i>	Indigenous	4	35	39			
338	Iridaceae	<i>Dierama reynoldsii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	24	25			
339	Iridaceae	<i>Duthiastrum linifolium</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	9	14	23	28	9	37
340	Iridaceae	<i>Ferraria glutinosa</i>	Indigenous	1	25	26			
341	Iridaceae	<i>Freesia grandiflora</i>	Indigenous	13	44	57	2	0	2
342	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus antholzoides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	8	12			
343	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus crassifolius</i>	Indigenous	11	142	153	7	1	8
344	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus dalenii</i>	Indigenous	4	163	167	5	3	8

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
345	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus eliotii</i>	Indigenous	13	40	53	2	1	3
346	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus filiformis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	0	1			
347	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus oatesii</i>	Indigenous	9	12	21			
348	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus papilio</i>	Indigenous	3	116	119	1	0	1
349	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus permeabilis</i>	Indigenous	30	165	195	44	65	109
350	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus pretoriensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	11	3	14	2	1	3
351	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	2	11	13			
352	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus sericeovillosus</i>	Indigenous	15	75	90	1	0	1
353	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus vinosomaculatus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	20	22	1	0	1
354	Iridaceae	<i>Gladiolus woodii</i>	Indigenous	2	67	69	1	2	3
355	Iridaceae	<i>Hesperanthe coccinea</i>	Indigenous	3	85	88	7	0	7
356	Iridaceae	<i>Hesperanthe longicollis</i>	Indigenous	6	10	16			
357	Iridaceae	<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	4	11	15			
358	Iridaceae	<i>Lapeirousia kalahariensis</i>	Indigenous	4	3	7			
359	Iridaceae	<i>Lapeirousia littoralis</i>	Indigenous	2	30	32	9	0	9
360	Iridaceae	<i>Lapeirousia plicata</i>	Indigenous	2	60	62			
361	Iridaceae	<i>Moraea pallida</i>	Indigenous	31	107	138	39	50	89
362	Iridaceae	<i>Moraea polystachya</i>	Indigenous	8	93	101	4	8	12
363	Iridaceae	<i>Moraea simulans</i>	Indigenous	10	38	48	5	0	5
364	Iridaceae	<i>Moraea stricta</i>	Indigenous	7	70	77			
365	Iridaceae	<i>Tritonia nelsonii</i>	Indigenous	15	33	48	22	38	60
366	Juncaceae	<i>Juncus capitatus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	5	6			
367	Juncaceae	<i>Juncus dregeanus</i>	Indigenous	3	106	109			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
368	Juncaceae	<i>Juncus effusus</i>	Indigenous	7	60	67	16	0	16
369	Juncaceae	<i>Juncus exsertus</i>	Indigenous	21	159	180	58	2	60
370	Juncaceae	<i>Juncus oxycarpus</i>	Indigenous	13	147	160	14	1	15
371	Juncaceae	<i>Juncus punctatorius</i>	Indigenous	9	54	63	3	0	3
372	Juncaceae	<i>Juncus rigidus</i>	Indigenous	17	89	106	46	6	52
373	Orchidaceae	<i>Bonatea antennifera</i>	Indigenous	12	24	36			
374	Orchidaceae	<i>Bonatea polypodantha</i>	Indigenous	4	12	16			
375	Orchidaceae	<i>Bonatea saundersioides</i>	Indigenous	1	6	7			
376	Orchidaceae	<i>Brachycorythis conica</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	6	8			
377	Orchidaceae	<i>Brachycorythis tenuior</i>	Indigenous	2	8	10			
378	Orchidaceae	<i>Cynorkis kassneriana</i>	Indigenous	1	14	15			
379	Orchidaceae	<i>Disa aconitoides</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37			
380	Orchidaceae	<i>Disa polygonoides</i>	Indigenous	1	45	46			
381	Orchidaceae	<i>Disperis anthoceros</i>	Indigenous	3	10	13			
382	Orchidaceae	<i>Disperis micrantha</i>	Indigenous	3	17	20			
383	Orchidaceae	<i>Eulophia clitelifera</i>	Indigenous	6	32	38			
384	Orchidaceae	<i>Eulophia cooperi</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	10	11			
385	Orchidaceae	<i>Eulophia hereroensis</i>	Indigenous	11	19	30			
386	Orchidaceae	<i>Eulophia hians</i>	Indigenous	11	210	221	12	0	12
387	Orchidaceae	<i>Eulophia ovalis</i>	Indigenous	13	128	141	1	7	8
388	Orchidaceae	<i>Eulophia streptopetala</i>	Indigenous	5	87	92	1	0	1
389	Orchidaceae	<i>Eulophia tenella</i>	Indigenous	1	23	24			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
390	Orchidaceae	<i>Eulophia tuberculata</i>	Indigenous	4	16	20		
391	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria barbertoni</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	7	8		
392	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria epipactidea</i>	Indigenous	7	87	94		
393	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria falcicornis</i>	Indigenous	2	49	51		
394	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria galpinii</i>	Indigenous	1	13	14		
395	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria kraenzliniana</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	6	8		
396	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria mossii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	2	5		
397	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria nyikana</i>	Indigenous	2	16	18		
398	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria schimperiana</i>	Indigenous	2	13	15		
399	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria tridens</i>	Indigenous	4	22	26		
400	Orchidaceae	<i>Holothrix randii</i>	Indigenous	2	3	5		
401	Orchidaceae	<i>Liparis bowkeri</i>	Indigenous	1	42	43		
402	Orchidaceae	<i>Orthochilus leontoglossus</i>	Indigenous	4	70	74		
403	Orchidaceae	<i>Orthochilus milnei</i>	Indigenous	2	7	9		
404	Orchidaceae	<i>Orthochilus welwitschii</i>	Indigenous	4	72	76		
405	Orchidaceae	<i>Pterygodium nigrescens</i>	Indigenous	1	66	67		
406	Orchidaceae	<i>Satyrium cristatum</i>	Indigenous	2	65	67		
407	Orchidaceae	<i>Satyrium hallackii</i>	Indigenous	9	77	86		
408	Orchidaceae	<i>Satyrium longicauda</i>	Indigenous	2	124	126		
409	Poaceae	<i>Agrostis continuata</i>	Indigenous	1	27	28		
410	Poaceae	<i>Agrostis eriantha</i>	Indigenous	2	54	56	8	8
411	Poaceae	<i>Agrostis lachnantha</i>	Indigenous	15	235	250	194	16
412	Poaceae	<i>Alloteropsis semialata</i>	Indigenous	14	235	249	31	66

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
413	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon appendiculatus</i>	Indigenous	11	219	230	236	52	288
414	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon chinensis</i>	Indigenous	9	99	108	62	17	79
415	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon eucomus</i>	Indigenous	14	210	224	27	3	30
416	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon huillensis</i>	Indigenous	4	75	79	9	2	11
417	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon schirensis</i>	Indigenous	21	257	278	312	393	705
418	Poaceae	<i>Antheophora argentea</i>	Indigenous	7	33	40	22	17	39
419	Poaceae	<i>Antheophora pubescens</i>	Indigenous	53	193	246	224	239	463
420	Poaceae	<i>Aristida adscensionis</i>	Indigenous	36	465	501	447	506	953
421	Poaceae	<i>Aristida aequiglumis</i>	Indigenous	11	32	43	130	80	210
422	Poaceae	<i>Aristida bipartita</i>	Indigenous	18	80	98	192	111	303
423	Poaceae	<i>Aristida canescens</i>	Indigenous	34	59	93	218	273	491
424	Poaceae	<i>Aristida congesta</i>	Indigenous	83	594	677	2300	2245	4545
425	Poaceae	<i>Aristida diffusa</i>	Indigenous	21	219	240	915	696	1611
426	Poaceae	<i>Aristida effusa</i>	Indigenous	4	63	67			
427	Poaceae	<i>Aristida engleri</i>	Indigenous	1	9	10			
428	Poaceae	<i>Aristida junciformis</i>	Indigenous	14	220	234	260	82	342
429	Poaceae	<i>Aristida meridionalis</i>	Indigenous	29	144	173	377	142	519
430	Poaceae	<i>Aristida mollissima</i>	Indigenous	12	14	26	164	17	181
431	Poaceae	<i>Aristida pilgeri</i>	Indigenous	4	44	48			
432	Poaceae	<i>Aristida rhiniochloa</i>	Indigenous	5	91	96	31	4	35
433	Poaceae	<i>Aristida scabrivalvis</i>	Indigenous	23	90	113	81	61	142
434	Poaceae	<i>Aristida spectabilis</i>	Indigenous	15	29	44			
435	Poaceae	<i>Aristida stiptata</i>	Indigenous	65	184	249	448	411	859

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
436	Poaceae	<i>Aristida transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	6	38	44	203	85	288
437	Poaceae	<i>Aristida vestita</i>	Indigenous	9	82	91	9	11	20
438	Poaceae	<i>Arundinella nepalensis</i>	Indigenous	7	119	126	24	6	30
439	Poaceae	<i>Arundo donax</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	43	417	460	1	1	2
440	Poaceae	<i>Avena byzantina</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	5	6			
441	Poaceae	<i>Avena fatua</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	22	24	1	0	1
442	Poaceae	<i>Avena sativa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	24	25	1	0	1
443	Poaceae	<i>Bewisia biflora</i>	Indigenous	19	102	121	129	241	370
444	Poaceae	<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>	Indigenous	14	138	152			
445	Poaceae	<i>Bothriochloa insculpta</i>	Indigenous	20	211	231	67	21	88
446	Poaceae	<i>Bothriochloa radicans</i>	Indigenous	3	89	92	20	0	20
447	Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria advena</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	27	28			
448	Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria brizantha</i>	Indigenous	22	173	195	25	10	35
449	Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria deflexa</i>	Indigenous	11	198	209	26	61	87
450	Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria eruciformis</i>	Indigenous	22	149	171	164	59	223
451	Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria marlothii</i>	Indigenous	24	66	90	20	32	52
452	Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria nigropedata</i>	Indigenous	52	161	213	320	240	560
453	Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria serrata</i>	Indigenous	28	254	282	658	890	1548
454	Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria xantholeuca</i>	Indigenous	4	44	48			
455	Poaceae	<i>Brachypodium flexum</i>	Indigenous	1	86	87			
456	Poaceae	<i>Briza minor</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	52	55	1	2	3
457	Poaceae	<i>Bromus catharticus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	8	161	169	62	6	68
458	Poaceae	<i>Bromus diandrus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	66	67			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
459	Poaceae	<i>Bromus leptoclados</i>	Indigenous	4	36	40	4	0	4
460	Poaceae	<i>Bromus pectinatus</i>	Indigenous	2	152	154			
461	Poaceae	<i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i>	Indigenous	3	13	16			
462	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i>	Indigenous	29	424	453	273	180	453
463	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus clandestinus</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	4	59	63			
464	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus longisetus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	31	34			
465	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus macrourus</i>	Indigenous	3	104	107			
466	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus setaceus</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	16	173	189			
467	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus sphacelatus</i>	Indigenous	1	128	129			
468	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus spinifex</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	25	27			
469	Poaceae	<i>Centropodia glauca</i>	Indigenous	2	82	84	376	11	387
470	Poaceae	<i>Chloris gayana</i>	Indigenous	6	176	182	6	41	47
471	Poaceae	<i>Chloris pycnothrix</i>	Indigenous	8	114	122	1	11	12
472	Poaceae	<i>Chloris virgata</i>	Indigenous	34	421	455	398	260	658
473	Poaceae	<i>Chrysopogon serrulatus</i>	Indigenous	27	35	62	56	78	134
474	Poaceae	<i>Coelachyrum yemenicum</i>	Indigenous	4	20	24	3	1	4
475	Poaceae	<i>Cortaderia selloana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	65	67			
476	Poaceae	<i>Cymbopogon caesius</i>	Indigenous	44	324	368	334	447	781
477	Poaceae	<i>Cymbopogon marginatus</i>	Indigenous	3	90	93	97	27	124
478	Poaceae	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	Indigenous	3	208	211	56	65	121
479	Poaceae	<i>Cymbopogon pospischilii</i>	Indigenous	61	317	378	1084	800	1884
480	Poaceae	<i>Cymbopogon prolixus</i>	Indigenous	6	70	76			
481	Poaceae	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Indigenous	53	455	508	907	774	1681

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
482	Poaceae	<i>Cynodon hirsutus</i>	Indigenous	11	67	78	87	66	153
483	Poaceae	<i>Cynodon incompletus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	103	110	29	1	30
484	Poaceae	<i>Cynodon nlemfuensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	37	40	1	0	1
485	Poaceae	<i>Cynodon polevansii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	2	6			
486	Poaceae	<i>Cynodon transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	3	36	39	49	0	49
487	Poaceae	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Indigenous	14	159	173	11	27	38
488	Poaceae	<i>Dactyloctenium australe</i>	Indigenous	2	61	63			
489	Poaceae	<i>Dactyloctenium giganteum</i>	Indigenous	7	92	99			
490	Poaceae	<i>Diandrochloa namaquensis</i>	Indigenous	8	108	116			
491	Poaceae	<i>Diandrochloa pusilla</i>	Indigenous	2	33	35			
492	Poaceae	<i>Dichanthium annulatum</i>	Indigenous	14	89	103	10	65	75
493	Poaceae	<i>Dichanthium aristatum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	6	9	15	1	0	1
494	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria argyrograpta</i>	Indigenous	17	63	80	264	84	348
495	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria brazzae</i>	Indigenous	6	47	53	80	76	156
496	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	74	77	1	0	1
497	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria debilis</i>	Indigenous	3	98	101	2	0	2
498	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria diagonalis</i>	Indigenous	7	117	124	45	45	90
499	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria eriantha</i>	Indigenous	91	609	700	1306	1246	2552
500	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria eyesii</i>	Indigenous	2	19	21	1	0	1
501	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria longiflora</i>	Indigenous	4	107	111	5	1	6
502	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria monodactyla</i>	Indigenous	6	89	95	134	84	218
503	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria polyphylla</i>	Indigenous	1	20	21	13	1	14
504	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	9	142	151	5	7	12

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
505	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria serjata</i>	Indigenous	11	55	66		
506	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria ternata</i>	Indigenous	12	188	200	40	4
507	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria tricholaenoides</i>	Indigenous	15	81	96	50	49
508	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria velutina</i>	Indigenous	6	123	129	8	2
509	Poaceae	<i>Diheteropogon amplexens</i>	Indigenous	29	178	207	594	678
510	Poaceae	<i>Dinebra retroflexa</i>	Indigenous	8	41	49		
511	Poaceae	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Indigenous	12	190	202	4	11
512	Poaceae	<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Indigenous	5	105	110	19	1
513	Poaceae	<i>Echinochloa holubii</i>	Indigenous	34	89	123	82	15
514	Poaceae	<i>Echinochloa jubata</i>	Indigenous	9	65	74		
515	Poaceae	<i>Echinochloa stagnina</i>	Indigenous	2	60	62	12	1
516	Poaceae	<i>Echinochloa ugandensis</i>	Indigenous	4	18	22		
517	Poaceae	<i>Ehrharta erecta</i>	Indigenous	14	206	220	83	25
518	Poaceae	<i>Eleusine coracana</i>	Indigenous	23	232	255	20	5
519	Poaceae	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	Indigenous	2	61	63	1	7
520	Poaceae	<i>Elionurus muticus</i>	Indigenous	42	305	347	1020	830
521	Poaceae	<i>Enneapogon cenchroides</i>	Indigenous	28	385	413	247	260
522	Poaceae	<i>Enneapogon desvauxii</i>	Indigenous	11	294	305	252	238
523	Poaceae	<i>Enneapogon pretoriensis</i>	Indigenous	8	28	36	20	13
524	Poaceae	<i>Enneapogon scaber</i>	Indigenous	4	237	241	131	163
525	Poaceae	<i>Enneapogon scoparius</i>	Indigenous	55	225	280	468	568
526	Poaceae	<i>Enteropogon macrostachyus</i>	Indigenous	5	83	88	9	7
527	Poaceae	<i>Enteropogon monostachyus</i>	Indigenous	1	21	22		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
528	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis acraea</i>	Indigenous	2	26	28	3	0	3
529	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis amabilis</i>	Indigenous	1	39	40			
530	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis aspera</i>	Indigenous	5	172	177			
531	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis barbinodis</i>	Indigenous	19	56	75	41	2	43
532	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis barrelieri</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	11	52	63			
533	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis bicolor</i>	Indigenous	5	115	120	29	5	34
534	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis biflora</i>	Indigenous	32	97	129	149	134	283
535	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis capensis</i>	Indigenous	16	380	396	187	89	276
536	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis chloromelas</i>	Indigenous	44	184	228	609	248	857
537	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i>	Indigenous	28	292	320	3	0	3
538	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis curvula</i>	Indigenous	94	824	918	1631	903	2534
539	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis cylindriflora</i>	Indigenous	3	113	116	1	2	3
540	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis echinochloidea</i>	Indigenous	21	177	198	120	102	222
541	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis gummiflua</i>	Indigenous	45	159	204	365	283	648
542	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis heteromera</i>	Indigenous	16	138	154	17	11	28
543	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis hierniana</i>	Indigenous	10	45	55	1	0	1
544	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis homomalla</i>	Indigenous	2	110	112	5	0	5
545	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis inamoena</i>	Indigenous	10	173	183	10	1	11
546	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis lappula</i>	Indigenous	10	132	142	13	1	14
547	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis lehmanniana</i>	Indigenous	55	337	392	1990	1245	3235
548	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis macrochlamys</i>	Indigenous	2	13	15			
549	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	62	66			
550	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis micrantha</i>	Indigenous	17	76	93	99	40	139

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
551	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis mindensis</i>	Indigenous	30	265	295	225	110	335
552	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis obtusa</i>	Indigenous	19	203	222	737	385	1122
553	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis pallens</i>	Indigenous	36	124	160	349	86	435
554	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis patentipilosa</i>	Indigenous	9	43	52	12	1	13
555	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis phyllacantha</i>	Indigenous	1	14	15			
556	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>	Indigenous	3	52	55			
557	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis plana</i>	Indigenous	16	181	197	507	116	623
558	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis planiculmis</i>	Indigenous	10	118	128	41	0	41
559	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis porosa</i>	Indigenous	6	239	245	129	0	129
560	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis racemosa</i>	Indigenous	27	358	385	641	543	1184
561	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis remotiflora</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	24	28			
562	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis rigidior</i>	Indigenous	39	209	248	268	640	908
563	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis rotifer</i>	Indigenous	22	211	233	28	12	40
564	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis sarmentosa</i>	Indigenous	1	61	62			
565	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis sclerantha</i>	Indigenous	5	66	71	3	7	10
566	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis stapfii</i>	Indigenous	19	35	54	6	94	100
567	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis superba</i>	Indigenous	61	340	401	532	474	1006
568	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis tef</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	8	63	71	2	0	2
569	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis trichophora</i>	Indigenous	56	269	325	496	378	874
570	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis truncata</i>	Indigenous	4	81	85	84	6	90
571	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis viscosa</i>	Indigenous	8	131	139	4	1	5
572	Poaceae	<i>Eriochloa fatmensis</i>	Indigenous	13	78	91	2	1	3
573	Poaceae	<i>Eustachys paspaloides</i>	Indigenous	38	207	245	396	453	849

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
574	Poaceae	<i>Festuca arundinacea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	24	27		
575	Poaceae	<i>Festuca caprina</i>	Indigenous	2	107	109		
576	Poaceae	<i>Festuca scabra</i>	Indigenous	1	202	203	7	1
577	Poaceae	<i>Fingerhuthia africana</i>	Indigenous	41	336	377	315	415
578	Poaceae	<i>Harpochloa falx</i>	Indigenous	6	167	173	134	7
579	Poaceae	<i>Hemarthria altissima</i>	Indigenous	19	165	184	223	40
580	Poaceae	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>	Indigenous	54	589	643	1731	1442
581	Poaceae	<i>Hordeum capense</i>	Indigenous	1	70	71		
582	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia anamesa</i>	Indigenous	17	139	156	2	2
583	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia dregeana</i>	Indigenous	6	110	116	57	1
584	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia filipendula</i>	Indigenous	11	221	232	7	14
585	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia hirta</i>	Indigenous	30	373	403	524	223
586	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia newtonii</i>	Indigenous	1	29	30		
587	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia poecilotricha</i>	Indigenous	1	15	16		
588	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia quarrei</i>	Indigenous	2	37	39		
589	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia schimperii</i>	Indigenous	1	26	27		
590	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia tamba</i>	Indigenous	7	47	54	12	20
591	Poaceae	<i>Hyperthelia dissoluta</i>	Indigenous	10	220	230	55	37
592	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum afrum</i>	Indigenous	15	95	110	28	69
593	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum fasciculatum</i>	Indigenous	7	113	120	35	2
594	Poaceae	<i>Koeleria capensis</i>	Indigenous	3	245	248	74	7
595	Poaceae	<i>Leersia denudata</i>	Indigenous	3	7	10		
596	Poaceae	<i>Leersia hexandra</i>	Indigenous	15	214	229	106	23

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
597	Poaceae	<i>Leptochloa eleusine</i>	Indigenous	3	64	67			
598	Poaceae	<i>Leptochloa fusca</i>	Indigenous	21	269	290	114	117	231
599	Poaceae	<i>Lolium multiflorum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	4	69	73	1	0	1
600	Poaceae	<i>Lolium perenne</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	52	54	2	1	3
601	Poaceae	<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	44	45			
602	Poaceae	<i>Lolium temulentum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	37	42			
603	Poaceae	<i>Lophacme digitata</i>	Indigenous	2	18	20			
604	Poaceae	<i>Loudetia flavida</i>	Indigenous	13	54	67	56	62	118
605	Poaceae	<i>Loudetia pedicellata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	8	12			
606	Poaceae	<i>Loudetia simplex</i>	Indigenous	18	171	189	360	373	733
607	Poaceae	<i>Megaloprotachne albescens</i>	Indigenous	4	46	50	15	4	19
608	Poaceae	<i>Melica decumbens</i>	Indigenous	1	76	77	51	1	52
609	Poaceae	<i>Melica racemosa</i>	Indigenous	2	148	150	6	3	9
610	Poaceae	<i>Melinis nerviglumis</i>	Indigenous	16	322	338	314	441	755
611	Poaceae	<i>Melinis repens</i>	Indigenous	67	574	641	1006	810	1816
612	Poaceae	<i>Microchloa caffra</i>	Indigenous	23	233	256	299	112	411
613	Poaceae	<i>Microchloa kunthii</i>	Indigenous	7	153	160			
614	Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus junceus</i>	Indigenous	6	98	104	27	6	33
615	Poaceae	<i>Monocymbium ceresiforme</i>	Indigenous	11	167	178	147	78	225
616	Poaceae	<i>Mosdenia leptostachys</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	20	26	16	0	16
617	Poaceae	<i>Odysea paucinervis</i>	Indigenous	4	76	80			
618	Poaceae	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>	Indigenous	4	140	144	2	18	20
619	Poaceae	<i>Oropetium capense</i>	Indigenous	18	178	196	156	82	238

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
620	Poaceae	<i>Panicum coloratum</i>	Indigenous	54	274	328	715	390	1105
621	Poaceae	<i>Panicum deustum</i>	Indigenous	4	185	189	22	9	31
622	Poaceae	<i>Panicum gilvum</i>	Indigenous	1	18	19	1	0	1
623	Poaceae	<i>Panicum hygrocharis</i>	Indigenous	4	15	19	7	0	7
624	Poaceae	<i>Panicum kalaharensis</i>	Indigenous	16	55	71	46	14	60
625	Poaceae	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	Indigenous	40	486	526	473	509	982
626	Poaceae	<i>Panicum natalense</i>	Indigenous	13	144	157	227	215	442
627	Poaceae	<i>Panicum novemnerve</i>	Indigenous	1	30	31			
628	Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	Indigenous	3	101	104	4	0	4
629	Poaceae	<i>Panicum schinzii</i>	Indigenous	23	156	179	114	13	127
630	Poaceae	<i>Panicum stapfianum</i>	Indigenous	22	114	136	152	9	161
631	Poaceae	<i>Panicum subalbidum</i>	Indigenous	2	109	111			
632	Poaceae	<i>Panicum volutans</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	11	17	1	0	1
633	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	13	192	205	251	67	318
634	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	13	122	135	97	14	111
635	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum notatum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	30	33	2	0	2
636	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	Indigenous	10	253	263	9	6	15
637	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum urvillei</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	89	94	10	1	11
638	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>	Indigenous	1	53	54			
639	Poaceae	<i>Pentameris microphylla</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8			
640	Poaceae	<i>Perotis patens</i>	Indigenous	27	187	214	215	121	336
641	Poaceae	<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	42	43	1	0	1
642	Poaceae	<i>Phalaris canariensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	17	19			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
643	Poaceae	<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	6	10		
644	Poaceae	<i>Phragmites australis</i>	Indigenous	18	207	225	160	34
645	Poaceae	<i>Phragmites mauritanus</i>	Indigenous	6	103	109	5	5
646	Poaceae	<i>Poa annua</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	113	117		
647	Poaceae	<i>Poa pratensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	40	42		
648	Poaceae	<i>Pogonarthria squarrosa</i>	Indigenous	56	334	390	626	571
649	Poaceae	<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	7	185	192	2	0
650	Poaceae	<i>Polypogon viridis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	66	68		
651	Poaceae	<i>Sacciolepis chevalieri</i>	Indigenous	1	29	30	1	0
652	Poaceae	<i>Schizachyrium jeffreysii</i>	Indigenous	8	58	66	175	18
653	Poaceae	<i>Schizachyrium sanguineum</i>	Indigenous	35	169	204	337	491
654	Poaceae	<i>Schizachyrium ursulus</i>	Indigenous	2	9	11	7	0
655	Poaceae	<i>Schmidtia kalahariensis</i>	Indigenous	5	216	221	655	74
656	Poaceae	<i>Schmidtia pappophoroides</i>	Indigenous	58	342	400	502	592
657	Poaceae	<i>Setaria galpinii</i>	Indigenous	4	20	24	7	2
658	Poaceae	<i>Setaria homonyma</i>	Indigenous	1	48	49		
659	Poaceae	<i>Setaria incrassata</i>	Indigenous	33	191	224	167	108
660	Poaceae	<i>Setaria italica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	17	19		
661	Poaceae	<i>Setaria lindenberiana</i>	Indigenous	16	77	93	90	159
662	Poaceae	<i>Setaria megaphylla</i>	Indigenous	8	109	117	21	28
663	Poaceae	<i>Setaria nigrirostris</i>	Indigenous	14	117	131	252	94
664	Poaceae	<i>Setaria plicatilis</i>	Indigenous	6	29	35		
665	Poaceae	<i>Setaria pumila</i>	Indigenous	15	252	267	52	7

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
666	Poaceae	<i>Setaria sphacelata</i>	Indigenous	44	478	522	1074	820	1894
667	Poaceae	<i>Setaria verticillata</i>	Indigenous	13	231	244	219	91	310
668	Poaceae	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Indigenous	17	167	184	4	3	7
669	Poaceae	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	37	103	140			
670	Poaceae	<i>Sorghum versicolor</i>	Indigenous	16	90	106	22	11	33
671	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus acinifolius</i>	Indigenous	2	40	42			
672	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus africanus</i>	Indigenous	11	222	233	68	135	203
673	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus albicans</i>	Indigenous	5	22	27	9	1	10
674	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus centrifugus</i>	Indigenous	2	92	94			
675	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus congoensis</i>	Indigenous	2	29	31			
676	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus comrathii</i>	Indigenous	2	13	15	6	0	6
677	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus discosporus</i>	Indigenous	17	60	77	78	39	117
678	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus festivus</i>	Indigenous	17	149	166	9	7	16
679	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus fimbriatus</i>	Indigenous	58	331	389	685	552	1237
680	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus ioclados</i>	Indigenous	17	249	266	240	53	293
681	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus ludwigii</i>	Indigenous	4	32	36	64	1	65
682	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus natalensis</i>	Indigenous	3	58	61			
683	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus nitens</i>	Indigenous	15	70	85	8	48	56
684	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus oxyphyllus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	9	11			
685	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus panicoides</i>	Indigenous	4	90	94	9	5	14
686	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus pectinatus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	24	31	55	153	208
687	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i>	Indigenous	10	238	248	13	1	14
688	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus rangei</i>	Indigenous	4	21	25	12	0	12

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
689	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus stapfianus</i>	Indigenous	16	103	119	6	29	35
690	Poaceae	<i>Stiburus alopecuroides</i>	Indigenous	2	85	87			
691	Poaceae	<i>Stiburus conrathii</i>	Indigenous	1	38	39			
692	Poaceae	<i>Stipa dregeana</i>	Indigenous	4	68	72			
693	Poaceae	<i>Stipagrostis amabilis</i>	Indigenous	1	17	18	192	0	192
694	Poaceae	<i>Stipagrostis ciliata</i>	Indigenous	5	268	273	443	150	593
695	Poaceae	<i>Stipagrostis hirtigluma</i>	Indigenous	1	76	77	4	0	4
696	Poaceae	<i>Stipagrostis obtusa</i>	Indigenous	4	293	297	389	185	574
697	Poaceae	<i>Stipagrostis uniplumis</i>	Indigenous	66	394	460	897	505	1402
698	Poaceae	<i>Stipagrostis zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	3	27	30			
699	Poaceae	<i>Tarigidia aequiglumis</i>	Indigenous	5	5	10			
700	Poaceae	<i>Themeda triandra</i>	Indigenous	65	660	725	2807	1767	4574
701	Poaceae	<i>Trachypogon spicatus</i>	Indigenous	19	263	282	499	537	1036
702	Poaceae	<i>Tragus berteronianus</i>	Indigenous	45	351	396	359	499	858
703	Poaceae	<i>Tragus koelerioides</i>	Indigenous	24	133	157	348	176	524
704	Poaceae	<i>Tragus racemosus</i>	Indigenous	30	228	258	268	189	457
705	Poaceae	<i>Tricholaena monachne</i>	Indigenous	24	242	266	79	191	270
706	Poaceae	<i>Trichoneura grandiglumis</i>	Indigenous	39	157	196	360	333	693
707	Poaceae	<i>Tripogon minimus</i>	Indigenous	8	43	51			
708	Poaceae	<i>Triraphis andropogonooides</i>	Indigenous	36	79	115	251	393	644
709	Poaceae	<i>Triraphis purpurea</i>	Indigenous	5	102	107	28	0	28
710	Poaceae	<i>Triraphis schinzii</i>	Indigenous	11	79	90			
711	Poaceae	<i>Trisetopsis imberbis</i>	Indigenous	7	160	167			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Monocotyledons (continued)									
712	Poaceae	<i>Tristachya biseriata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	29	35	76	55	131
713	Poaceae	<i>Tristachya leucothrix</i>	Indigenous	4	206	210	192	43	235
714	Poaceae	<i>Tristachya rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	16	42	58	172	148	320
715	Poaceae	<i>Urelytrum agropyroides</i>	Indigenous	17	89	106	189	225	414
716	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa brachyura</i>	Indigenous	26	164	190	7	12	19
717	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa mosambicensis</i>	Indigenous	19	226	245	98	295	393
718	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa oligotricha</i>	Indigenous	5	97	102			
719	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa panicoides</i>	Indigenous	30	166	196	145	85	230
720	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa stolonifera</i>	Indigenous	2	17	19			
721	Poaceae	<i>Vulpia myuros</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	73	76			
722	Pontederiaceae	<i>Heteranthera callifolia</i>	Indigenous	3	8	11			
723	Pontederiaceae	<i>Pontederia crassipes</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	26	104	130			
724	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Potamogeton crispus</i>	Indigenous	9	40	49			
725	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Potamogeton nodosus</i>	Indigenous	4	79	83	4	0	4
726	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Potamogeton octandrus</i>	Indigenous	2	37	39			
727	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i>	Indigenous	13	105	118	1	0	1
728	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i>	Indigenous	6	101	107			
729	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Potamogeton richardii</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8			
730	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Potamogeton schweinfurthii</i>	Indigenous	9	70	79			
731	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Zannichellia palustris</i>	Indigenous	2	34	36			
732	Ruscaceae	<i>Dracaena aethiopica</i>	Indigenous	13	85	98			
733	Ruscaceae	<i>Eriospermum cooperi</i>	Indigenous	9	79	88	6	1	7
734	Ruscaceae	<i>Eriospermum corymbosum</i>	Indigenous	2	31	33	13	13	26

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Monocotyledons (continued)								
735	Ruscaceae	<i>Eriopermum mackenii</i>	Indigenous	5	78	83		
736	Ruscaceae	<i>Eriopermum porphyrium</i>	Indigenous	16	43	59		
737	Ruscaceae	<i>Eriopermum porphyrovalve</i>	Indigenous	11	45	56		
738	Ruscaceae	<i>Eriopermum schinzii</i>	Indigenous	2	4	6		
739	Strelitziaceae	<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>	Indigenous	1	17	18		
740	Tecophilaeaceae	<i>Cyanella lutea</i>	Indigenous	2	99	101		
741	Tecophilaeaceae	<i>Walleria nutans</i>	Indigenous	4	21	25	9	0
742	Typhaceae	<i>Typha capensis</i>	Indigenous	12	115	127	42	10
743	Velloziaceae	<i>Xerophyta humilis</i>	Indigenous	8	39	47	1	23
744	Velloziaceae	<i>Xerophyta retinervis</i>	Indigenous	7	43	50	193	182
745	Velloziaceae	<i>Xerophyta viscosa</i>	Indigenous	9	59	68	2	33
746	Xyridaceae	<i>Xyris capensis</i>	Indigenous	7	113	120	8	0
747	Xyridaceae	<i>Xyris congensis</i>	Indigenous	5	28	33		
748	Xyridaceae	<i>Xyris gerrardii</i>	Indigenous	2	27	29		
Dicotyledons								
749	Acanthaceae	<i>Asystasia mysorensis</i>	Indigenous	4	28	32		
750	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria affinis</i>	Indigenous	1	9	10		
751	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria bechuanensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	12	13		
752	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria bolusii</i>	Indigenous	2	2	4		
753	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria bremekampii</i>	Indigenous	4	9	13	19	0
754	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria crossandriiformis</i>	Indigenous	1	31	32		
755	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria galpinii</i>	Indigenous	1	20	21	1	0
756	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria heterotricha</i>	Indigenous	1	34	35		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
757	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria irritans</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	20	21		
758	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria lichtensteiniana</i>	Indigenous	1	46	47	9	0
759	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria macrostegia</i>	Indigenous	47	49	96	101	398
760	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria media</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	1	2		
761	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria obtusa</i>	Indigenous	8	106	114	3	24
762	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria pretoriensis</i>	Indigenous	18	16	34	12	26
763	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria randii</i>	Indigenous	2	4	6		
764	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria rigida</i>	Indigenous	3	50	53	324	108
765	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis angusta</i>	Indigenous	8	0	8	6	66
766	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis diversispina</i>	Indigenous	2	49	51	16	0
767	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis innocua</i>	Indigenous	6	10	16		
768	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis integrifolia</i>	Indigenous	24	130	154	290	193
769	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis leendertziae</i>	Indigenous	3	17	20		
770	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis maderaspatensis</i>	Indigenous	4	47	51	13	0
771	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis natalensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	7	8		
772	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis serrulata</i>	Indigenous	11	7	18		
773	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis squarrosa</i>	Indigenous	15	6	21		
774	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis stainbankiae</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	9	13		
775	Acanthaceae	<i>Blepharis subvolubilis</i>	Indigenous	10	57	67	60	12
776	Acanthaceae	<i>Crabbea acaulis</i>	Indigenous	7	48	55	304	189
777	Acanthaceae	<i>Crabbea angustifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	32	18	50	127	345
778	Acanthaceae	<i>Crabbea hirsuta</i>	Indigenous	11	102	113	77	83
779	Acanthaceae	<i>Crabbea ovalifolia</i>	Indigenous	7	8	15	20	0

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
780	Acanthaceae	<i>Crossandra fruticulosa</i>	Indigenous	2	31	33		
781	Acanthaceae	<i>Crossandra greenstockii</i>	Indigenous	2	76	78	6	3
782	Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera clinopodia</i>	Indigenous	2	76	78	1	16
783	Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera decorticans</i>	Indigenous	3	16	19		
784	Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera eenii</i>	Indigenous	6	11	17	1	2
785	Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera leistneri</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	10	14		
786	Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera minor</i>	Indigenous	6	8	14		
787	Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	1	11	12		
788	Acanthaceae	<i>Dyschoriste burchellii</i>	Indigenous	4	89	93	54	156
789	Acanthaceae	<i>Dyschoriste costata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	12	30	42	223	111
790	Acanthaceae	<i>Dyschoriste pseudorecta</i>	Indigenous	1	5	6		
791	Acanthaceae	<i>Dyschoriste setigera</i>	Indigenous	5	103	108	26	77
792	Acanthaceae	<i>Dyschoriste transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	18	10	28	1	8
793	Acanthaceae	<i>Hypoestes aristata</i>	Indigenous	1	22	23	9	17
794	Acanthaceae	<i>Hypoestes forskaalii</i>	Indigenous	20	189	209	52	10
795	Acanthaceae	<i>Hypoestes triflora</i>	Indigenous	1	41	42		
796	Acanthaceae	<i>Isoglossa origanoides</i>	Indigenous	1	48	49		
797	Acanthaceae	<i>Isoglossa woodii</i>	Indigenous	4	73	77		
798	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia anagalloides</i>	Indigenous	18	86	104	112	322
799	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia australis</i>	Indigenous	1	30	31	103	0
800	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia betonica</i>	Indigenous	13	123	136	5	1
801	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia debilis</i>	Indigenous	3	83	86	26	0
802	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia divaricata</i>	Indigenous	15	210	225	109	19

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
803	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia flava</i>	Indigenous	13	117	130	33	74	107
804	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia heterocarpa</i>	Indigenous	1	29	30			
805	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia incana</i>	Indigenous	2	68	70	212	82	294
806	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia odora</i>	Indigenous	3	61	64	7	0	7
807	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia orchioides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	20	25	9	0	9
808	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia rhodesiana</i>	Indigenous	2	35	37			
809	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia spartioides</i>	Indigenous	1	106	107	60	0	60
810	Acanthaceae	<i>Ruellia cordata</i>	Indigenous	13	97	110	36	72	108
811	Acanthaceae	<i>Ruellia patula</i>	Indigenous	10	88	98	66	60	126
812	Acanthaceae	<i>Ruellioipsis setosa</i>	Indigenous	17	34	51	3	0	3
813	Acanthaceae	<i>Ruttya ovata</i>	Indigenous	2	54	56			
814	Acanthaceae	<i>Thunbergia amoena</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	17	18			
815	Acanthaceae	<i>Thunbergia atriplicifolia</i>	Indigenous	10	165	175	19	25	44
816	Acanthaceae	<i>Thunbergia neglecta</i>	Indigenous	12	70	82	3	1	4
817	Achariaceae	<i>Kiggelaria africana</i>	Indigenous	13	205	218	24	5	29
818	Adoxaceae	<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	20	21			
819	Adoxaceae	<i>Sambucus nigra</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	16	19			
820	Aizoaceae	<i>Antimima wittebergensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	0	1			
821	Aizoaceae	<i>Chasmatophyllum musculinum</i>	Indigenous	6	82	88	27	0	27
822	Aizoaceae	<i>Delosperma davyi</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	0	2			
823	Aizoaceae	<i>Delosperma floribundum</i>	Indigenous	1	2	3			
824	Aizoaceae	<i>Delosperma herbeum</i>	Indigenous	7	12	19	18	6	24
825	Aizoaceae	<i>Delosperma leendertziae</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	2	8			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
826	Aizoaceae	<i>Ebracteola wilmaniae</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	2	6		
827	Aizoaceae	<i>Frithia pulchra</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	2	6		
828	Aizoaceae	<i>Galenia affinis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	18	19		
829	Aizoaceae	<i>Galenia portulacacea</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	2	3		
830	Aizoaceae	<i>Galenia procumbens</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	33	35		
831	Aizoaceae	<i>Galenia prostrata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	11	13		
832	Aizoaceae	<i>Galenia pubescens</i>	Indigenous	3	77	80	1	0
833	Aizoaceae	<i>Galenia secunda</i>	Indigenous	1	103	104		
834	Aizoaceae	<i>Khadia acutipetala</i>	Indigenous	7	6	13	3	20
835	Aizoaceae	<i>Khadia beswickii</i>	Indigenous	3	6	9		
836	Aizoaceae	<i>Lithops hookeri</i>	Indigenous	1	8	9		
837	Aizoaceae	<i>Lithops lesliei</i>	Indigenous	7	9	16	3	0
838	Aizoaceae	<i>Malephora thunbergii</i>	Indigenous	1	9	10		
839	Aizoaceae	<i>Mesembryanthemum cordifolium</i>	Indigenous	3	78	81		
840	Aizoaceae	<i>Mestoklema arboriforme</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	29	34	54	6
841	Aizoaceae	<i>Mestoklema tuberosum</i>	Indigenous	1	31	32	18	1
842	Aizoaceae	<i>Mossia intervallaris</i>	Indigenous	1	19	20	1	0
843	Aizoaceae	<i>Nananthus aloides</i>	Indigenous	2	5	7		
844	Aizoaceae	<i>Nananthus vittatus</i>	Indigenous	5	9	14	2	1
845	Aizoaceae	<i>Plinthus karoocicus</i>	Indigenous	3	29	32	140	69
846	Aizoaceae	<i>Plinthus sericeus</i>	Indigenous	15	45	60	215	20
847	Aizoaceae	<i>Prepodesma orpenii</i>	Indigenous	2	8	10		
848	Aizoaceae	<i>Ruschia calcaria</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	2	3		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
849	Aizoaceae	<i>Ruschia hamata</i>	Indigenous	1	15	16	124	6	130
850	Aizoaceae	<i>Ruschia ruralis</i>	Indigenous	2	4	6			
851	Aizoaceae	<i>Ruschia uncinata</i>	Indigenous	1	14	15			
852	Aizoaceae	<i>Tetragonia spicata</i>	Indigenous	1	85	86			
853	Aizoaceae	<i>Titanopsis calcarea</i>	Indigenous	1	10	11			
854	Aizoaceae	<i>Trianthera parvifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	106	107	8	0	8
855	Aizoaceae	<i>Trianthera salsoloides</i>	Indigenous	4	33	37	5	0	5
856	Aizoaceae	<i>Trichodiadema pomeridianum</i>	Indigenous	1	45	46			
857	Aizoaceae	<i>Zaleya pentandra</i>	Indigenous	11	38	49	7	0	7
858	Amaranthaceae	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	Indigenous	29	238	267	207	206	413
859	Amaranthaceae	<i>Achyropsis leptostachya</i>	Indigenous	5	59	64			
860	Amaranthaceae	<i>Aerva lanata</i>	Indigenous	1	11	12			
861	Amaranthaceae	<i>Aerva leucura</i>	Indigenous	52	117	169	2	37	39
862	Amaranthaceae	<i>Alternanthera pungens</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	32	115	147	29	9	38
863	Amaranthaceae	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	6	109	115	52	0	52
864	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus deflexus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	34	38	5	1	6
865	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	6	38	44	26	10	36
866	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus praetermissus</i>	Indigenous	2	35	37	17	0	17
867	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	40	45			
868	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus thunbergii</i>	Indigenous	17	121	138	21	6	27
869	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	20	22			
870	Amaranthaceae	<i>Atriplex nummularia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	8	230	238	25	0	25
871	Amaranthaceae	<i>Atriplex semibaccata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	12	173	185	149	4	153

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
872	Amaranthaceae	<i>Atriplex suberecta</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	53	56	15	2	17
873	Amaranthaceae	<i>Chenolea diffusa</i>	Indigenous	1	39	40			
874	Amaranthaceae	<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	6	80	86			
875	Amaranthaceae	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	15	108	123	206	156	362
876	Amaranthaceae	<i>Chenopodium hederiforme</i>	Indigenous	1	6	7			
877	Amaranthaceae	<i>Chenopodium mucronatum</i>	Indigenous	1	53	54			
878	Amaranthaceae	<i>Chenopodium petiolariforme</i>	Indigenous	2	5	7			
879	Amaranthaceae	<i>Chenopodium philippsianum</i>	Indigenous	8	25	33			
880	Amaranthaceae	<i>Cyathula cylindrica</i>	Indigenous	2	65	67	10	0	10
881	Amaranthaceae	<i>Cyathula lanceolata</i>	Indigenous	4	36	40	2	2	4
882	Amaranthaceae	<i>Cyathula uncinulata</i>	Indigenous	7	80	87	1	0	1
883	Amaranthaceae	<i>Cyphocarpa angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	37	155	192			
884	Amaranthaceae	<i>Cyphocarpa cruciata</i>	Indigenous	2	7	9			
885	Amaranthaceae	<i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	15	117	132			
886	Amaranthaceae	<i>Dysphania carinata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	12	59	71			
887	Amaranthaceae	<i>Dysphania multifida</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	8	40	48			
888	Amaranthaceae	<i>Dysphania pumilio</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	20	23			
889	Amaranthaceae	<i>Dysphania schraderiana</i>	Indigenous	10	68	78			
890	Amaranthaceae	<i>Einadia nutans</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	2	3			
891	Amaranthaceae	<i>Comphrena celosioides</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	29	126	155	81	190	271
892	Amaranthaceae	<i>Cuilleminea densa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	16	72	88	9	41	50
893	Amaranthaceae	<i>Hermbsaetdia fleckii</i>	Indigenous	10	57	67	32	8	40
894	Amaranthaceae	<i>Hermbsaetdia odorata</i>	Indigenous	40	196	236	48	85	133

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
895	Amaranthaceae	<i>Pupalia lappacea</i>	Indigenous	23	186	209	163	95	258
896	Amaranthaceae	<i>Salsola atrata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	1	2			
897	Amaranthaceae	<i>Salsola glabrescens</i>	Indigenous	9	50	59	277	93	370
898	Amaranthaceae	<i>Salsola humifusa</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	5	7			
899	Amaranthaceae	<i>Salsola kali</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	12	119	131	129	31	160
900	Amaranthaceae	<i>Salsola patentipilosa</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	4	5			
901	Amaranthaceae	<i>Salsola rabieana</i>	Indigenous	4	43	47	34	26	60
902	Amaranthaceae	<i>Salsola tuberculata</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37	3	0	3
903	Amaranthaceae	<i>Sericocoma avolans</i>	Indigenous	2	68	70	2	0	2
904	Amaranthaceae	<i>Sericorema remotiflora</i>	Indigenous	17	92	109	208	94	302
905	Amaranthaceae	<i>Sericorema sericea</i>	Indigenous	3	56	59	1	0	1
906	Anacampserotaceae	<i>Anacampseros filamentosa</i>	Indigenous	7	28	35	25	2	27
907	Anacampserotaceae	<i>Anacampseros subnuda</i>	Indigenous	9	10	19			
908	Anacardiaceae	<i>Lansea discolor</i>	Indigenous	16	56	72	249	131	380
909	Anacardiaceae	<i>Lansea edulis</i>	Indigenous	10	65	75	58	27	85
910	Anacardiaceae	<i>Ozoroa paniculosa</i>	Indigenous	43	125	168	208	101	309
911	Anacardiaceae	<i>Ozoroa sphaerocarpa</i>	Indigenous	2	39	41	3	0	3
912	Anacardiaceae	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	30	262	292	19	0	19
913	Anacardiaceae	<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Invasive	2	48	50			
914	Anacardiaceae	<i>Sclerocarya birrea</i>	Indigenous	11	136	147	49	136	185
915	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia burchellii</i>	Indigenous	2	125	127	521	372	893
916	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia chirindensis</i>	Indigenous	4	143	147	1	15	16
917	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia ciliata</i>	Indigenous	26	83	109	370	299	669

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
918	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia dentata</i>	Indigenous	10	250	260	152	40	192
919	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia discolor</i>	Indigenous	13	174	187	100	11	111
920	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia divaricata</i>	Indigenous	1	69	70	1	0	1
921	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia dregeana</i>	Indigenous	2	49	51	146	1	147
922	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia erosa</i>	Indigenous	2	91	93	223	23	246
923	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia glauca</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	64	65			
924	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia gracillima</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	2	3	24	0	24
925	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia keetii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	23	24	19	0	19
926	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia lancea</i>	Indigenous	31	149	180	322	325	647
927	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia leptodictya</i>	Indigenous	2	4	6	274	359	633
928	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia magalismontana</i>	Indigenous	25	39	64	104	124	228
929	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia maricoana</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	0	4			
930	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia pallens</i>	Indigenous	9	130	139			
931	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia pyroides</i>	Indigenous	62	345	407	285	267	552
932	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia rigida</i>	Indigenous	21	93	114	91	64	155
933	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia tenuinervis</i>	Indigenous	17	110	127	107	41	148
934	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia tridactyla</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	27	30	208	127	335
935	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia undulata</i>	Indigenous	3	151	154	17	34	51
936	Anacardiaceae	<i>Searsia zeyheri</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	9	26	35	57	49	106
937	Anacardiaceae	<i>Smodium argutum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	37	39			
938	Apiaceae	<i>Afrosciadium magalismontanum</i>	Indigenous	5	57	62	37	4	41
939	Apiaceae	<i>Alepidea setifera</i>	Indigenous	3	56	59			
940	Apiaceae	<i>Ammi majus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	48	53			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
941	Apiaceae	<i>Annesorhiza flagellifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	5	7		
942	Apiaceae	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	49	54		
943	Apiaceae	<i>Berula repanda</i>	Indigenous	13	63	76	17	0
944	Apiaceae	<i>Berula thunbergii</i>	Indigenous	5	76	81		
945	Apiaceae	<i>Bupleurum mundtii</i>	Indigenous	1	87	88		
946	Apiaceae	<i>Bupleurum rotundifolium</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	0	2		
947	Apiaceae	<i>Centella asiatica</i>	Indigenous	6	141	147	5	0
948	Apiaceae	<i>Choritaenia capensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	12	17		
949	Apiaceae	<i>Conium chaerophyloides</i>	Indigenous	3	56	59	10	0
950	Apiaceae	<i>Cyclospermum leptophyllum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	14	74	88	80	3
951	Apiaceae	<i>Daucus carota</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	27	30		
952	Apiaceae	<i>Deverra burchellii</i>	Indigenous	20	46	66	22	18
953	Apiaceae	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	3	63	66		
954	Apiaceae	<i>Heteromorpha arborescens</i>	Indigenous	19	246	265	65	31
955	Apiaceae	<i>Nanobubon hypogaeum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	2	3		
956	Apiaceae	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	6	5	11		
957	Apiaceae	<i>Pimpinella transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	1	37	38	1	1
958	Apocynaceae	<i>Acokanthera oppositifolia</i>	Indigenous	13	90	103	19	18
959	Apocynaceae	<i>Adenium oleifolium</i>	Indigenous	1	19	20	3	0
960	Apocynaceae	<i>Ancylobothrys capensis</i>	Indigenous	14	30	44		
961	Apocynaceae	<i>Araujia sericifera</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	14	46	60		
962	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias adscendens</i>	Indigenous	5	45	50	2	2
963	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias albens</i>	Indigenous	5	111	116	2	2

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
964	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias aurea</i>	Indigenous	17	98	115	5	0	5
965	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias brevipes</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	10	16	26	2	2	4
966	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias crispa</i>	Indigenous	3	41	44			
967	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias densiflora</i>	Indigenous	9	26	35			
968	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias emimens</i>	Indigenous	13	63	76	15	0	15
969	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias fallax</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	12	19	1	0	1
970	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias fulva</i>	Indigenous	6	44	50			
971	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias gibba</i>	Indigenous	14	134	148	1	0	1
972	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias meliodora</i>	Indigenous	3	7	10			
973	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias meyeriana</i>	Indigenous	13	28	41	8	1	9
974	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias multicaulis</i>	Indigenous	2	67	69			
975	Apocynaceae	<i>Asclepias stellifera</i>	Indigenous	4	75	79	13	21	34
976	Apocynaceae	<i>Aspidoglossum biflorum</i>	Indigenous	8	49	57			
977	Apocynaceae	<i>Aspidoglossum glabrescens</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	43	48			
978	Apocynaceae	<i>Aspidoglossum interruptum</i>	Indigenous	6	47	53	2	0	2
979	Apocynaceae	<i>Aspidoglossum lamellatum</i>	Indigenous	4	29	33			
980	Apocynaceae	<i>Aspidoglossum ovalifolium</i>	Indigenous	4	55	59			
981	Apocynaceae	<i>Aspidoglossum restioides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	6	10			
982	Apocynaceae	<i>Carissa bispinosa</i>	Indigenous	17	213	230	62	27	89
983	Apocynaceae	<i>Carissa spinarum</i>	Indigenous	1	55	56			
984	Apocynaceae	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	7	89	96			
985	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia barberae</i>	Indigenous	6	7	13			
986	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia brevipedicellata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	5	7			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
987	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia cana</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	0	1		
988	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia chlorantha</i>	Indigenous	1	0	1		
989	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia circinata</i>	Indigenous	14	45	59		
990	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia conrathii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	5	6		
991	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia crassifolia</i>	Indigenous	8	27	35		
992	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia cupulata</i>	Indigenous	1	10	11		
993	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia differens</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	3	5		
994	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia gracilior</i>	Indigenous	1	9	10		
995	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia haygarthii</i>	Indigenous	3	18	21		
996	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia incana</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	3	5		
997	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia insignis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	0	2		
998	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia multiflora</i>	Indigenous	7	10	17		
999	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia oiantha</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	8	10		
1000	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia pachystelma</i>	Indigenous	5	18	23		
1001	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	11	31	42		
1002	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia rendallii</i>	Indigenous	3	16	19		
1003	Apocynaceae	<i>Ceropegia sandersonii</i>	Indigenous	1	25	26		
1004	Apocynaceae	<i>Cordylogyne globosa</i>	Indigenous	6	41	47	7	0
1005	Apocynaceae	<i>Cryptolepis cryptolepioides</i>	Indigenous	5	16	21	8	16
1006	Apocynaceae	<i>Cryptolepis oblongifolia</i>	Indigenous	21	80	101		24
1007	Apocynaceae	<i>Cynanchum ellipticum</i>	Indigenous	1	70	71		
1008	Apocynaceae	<i>Cynanchum viminalis</i>	Indigenous	18	159	177	115	21
1009	Apocynaceae	<i>Cynanchum virens</i>	Indigenous	6	15	21		136

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1010	Apocynaceae	<i>Diplorhynchus condylocarpon</i>	Indigenous	6	76	82	178	31	209
1011	Apocynaceae	<i>Duvalia polita</i>	Indigenous	4	27	31			
1012	Apocynaceae	<i>Fockea angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	8	72	80	1	0	1
1013	Apocynaceae	<i>Gomphocarpus fruticosus</i>	Indigenous	40	264	304	298	83	381
1014	Apocynaceae	<i>Gomphocarpus glaucophyllus</i>	Indigenous	8	21	29			
1015	Apocynaceae	<i>Gomphocarpus physocarpus</i>	Indigenous	1	125	126			
1016	Apocynaceae	<i>Gomphocarpus rivularis</i>	Indigenous	4	24	28			
1017	Apocynaceae	<i>Gomphocarpus tomentosus</i>	Indigenous	14	139	153	7	5	12
1018	Apocynaceae	<i>Huernia longituba</i>	Indigenous	1	3	4			
1019	Apocynaceae	<i>Huernia stapelioides</i>	Indigenous	3	18	21	1	0	1
1020	Apocynaceae	<i>Huernia transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	8	3	11			
1021	Apocynaceae	<i>Huernia zebrina</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	12	13			
1022	Apocynaceae	<i>Marsdenia sylvestris</i>	Indigenous	4	70	74			
1023	Apocynaceae	<i>Microloma armatum</i>	Indigenous	1	78	79	11	0	11
1024	Apocynaceae	<i>Miraglossum laeve</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	0	2			
1025	Apocynaceae	<i>Nerium oleander</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	38	41			
1026	Apocynaceae	<i>Orbea carnosae</i>	Indigenous	2	3	5			
1027	Apocynaceae	<i>Orbea lugardii</i>	Indigenous	1	13	14			
1028	Apocynaceae	<i>Orbea lutea</i>	Indigenous	20	24	44	14	3	17
1029	Apocynaceae	<i>Orphanthera jasmiflora</i>	Indigenous	16	37	53	64	15	79
1030	Apocynaceae	<i>Pachycarpus concolor</i>	Indigenous	6	59	65			
1031	Apocynaceae	<i>Pachycarpus schinzianus</i>	Indigenous	16	29	45	52	21	73
1032	Apocynaceae	<i>Parapodium costatum</i>	Indigenous	8	20	28			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1033	Apocynaceae	<i>Parapodium simile</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	1	3		
1034	Apocynaceae	<i>Pentarrhinum inspidum</i>	Indigenous	33	99	132	97	56
1035	Apocynaceae	<i>Pergularia daemia</i>	Indigenous	7	125	132	90	63
1036	Apocynaceae	<i>Periglossum mackenii</i>	Indigenous	2	36	38		
1037	Apocynaceae	<i>Piaranthus decipiens</i>	Indigenous	3	16	19	1	2
1038	Apocynaceae	<i>Raphionacme dyeri</i>	Indigenous	3	4	7		
1039	Apocynaceae	<i>Raphionacme galpinii</i>	Indigenous	8	103	111	33	17
1040	Apocynaceae	<i>Raphionacme hirsuta</i>	Indigenous	22	144	166	89	248
1041	Apocynaceae	<i>Raphionacme velutina</i>	Indigenous	30	67	97		
1042	Apocynaceae	<i>Rauvolfia caffra</i>	Indigenous	4	71	75		
1043	Apocynaceae	<i>Riocrexia polyantha</i>	Indigenous	10	44	54	2	0
1044	Apocynaceae	<i>Riocrexia torulosa</i>	Indigenous	4	95	99		
1045	Apocynaceae	<i>Schizoglossum nitidum</i>	Indigenous	1	32	33		
1046	Apocynaceae	<i>Secamone alpini</i>	Indigenous	3	122	125	31	6
1047	Apocynaceae	<i>Secamone filiformis</i>	Indigenous	2	84	86	8	0
1048	Apocynaceae	<i>Secamone parvifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	42	43		
1049	Apocynaceae	<i>Sisyranthus randii</i>	Indigenous	2	29	31		
1050	Apocynaceae	<i>Stapelia gettiffei</i>	Indigenous	1	21	22	2	0
1051	Apocynaceae	<i>Stapelia gigantea</i>	Indigenous	5	29	34	2	0
1052	Apocynaceae	<i>Stenostelma capense</i>	Indigenous	5	23	28	3	0
1053	Apocynaceae	<i>Stenostelma corniculatum</i>	Indigenous	4	13	17		
1054	Apocynaceae	<i>Stenostelma umbelliferum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	15	22		
1055	Apocynaceae	<i>Stomatostemma monteiroae</i>	Indigenous	6	37	43		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1056	Apocynaceae	<i>Vinca major</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	4	38	42		
1057	Apocynaceae	<i>Xysmalobium acerateoides</i>	Indigenous	1	18	19		
1058	Apocynaceae	<i>Xysmalobium asperum</i>	Indigenous	3	13	16		
1059	Apocynaceae	<i>Xysmalobium brownianum</i>	Indigenous	7	8	15		
1060	Apocynaceae	<i>Xysmalobium gomphocarpoides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	16	17		
1061	Apocynaceae	<i>Xysmalobium involucreatum</i>	Indigenous	2	72	74		
1062	Apocynaceae	<i>Xysmalobium parviflorum</i>	Indigenous	1	71	72		
1063	Apocynaceae	<i>Xysmalobium undulatum</i>	Indigenous	9	110	119	2	0
1064	Aquifoliaceae	<i>Ilex mitis</i>	Indigenous	13	137	150	14	8
1065	Araliaceae	<i>Cussonia paniculata</i>	Indigenous	15	125	140	174	63
1066	Araliaceae	<i>Cussonia spicata</i>	Indigenous	4	186	190	26	41
1067	Araliaceae	<i>Cussonia transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	8	21	29	6	0
1068	Araliaceae	<i>Hedera canariensis</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	2	3	5		
1069	Araliaceae	<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i>	Indigenous	4	31	35		
1070	Asteraceae	<i>Acanthospermum australe</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	61	66	1	0
1071	Asteraceae	<i>Acanthospermum glabratum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	14	58	72		
1072	Asteraceae	<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	9	59	68	1	0
1073	Asteraceae	<i>Adenostemma cafrum</i>	Indigenous	11	33	44		
1074	Asteraceae	<i>Afroaster peglerae</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	16	19	22	4
1075	Asteraceae	<i>Afroaster serrulatus</i>	Indigenous	8	87	95	31	23
1076	Asteraceae	<i>Ageratina adenophora</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	28	33		
1077	Asteraceae	<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	75	76		
1078	Asteraceae	<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	41	46	1	0

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1079	Asteraceae	<i>Ambrosia psilostachya</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	10	11		
1080	Asteraceae	<i>Amphiglossa triflora</i>	Indigenous	4	37	41	41	62
1081	Asteraceae	<i>Anthemis cotula</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	21	25		
1082	Asteraceae	<i>Arctotheca calendula</i>	Indigenous	1	148	149		
1083	Asteraceae	<i>Arctotis arctotoides</i>	Indigenous	16	130	146	80	18
1084	Asteraceae	<i>Arctotis leiocarpa</i>	Indigenous	1	75	76		
1085	Asteraceae	<i>Arctotis microcephala</i>	Indigenous	7	35	42	4	0
1086	Asteraceae	<i>Arctotis venusta</i>	Indigenous	15	67	82	21	38
1087	Asteraceae	<i>Artemisia afra</i>	Indigenous	16	136	152	89	32
1088	Asteraceae	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	1	2		
1089	Asteraceae	<i>Aspilia mossambicensis</i>	Indigenous	4	44	48	4	0
1090	Asteraceae	<i>Athrixia elata</i>	Indigenous	14	42	56	61	101
1091	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya carlinoides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	8	9		
1092	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya carlinopsis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	15	22	43	42
1093	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya discolor</i>	Indigenous	1	41	42		
1094	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya latifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	11	12		
1095	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya onopordifolia</i>	Indigenous	15	43	58	144	32
1096	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya pinnatifida</i>	Indigenous	18	78	96	297	8
1097	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya radula</i>	Indigenous	23	43	66	183	118
1098	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya seminivea</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	14	18	20	1
1099	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya speciosa</i>	Indigenous	2	34	36		
1100	Asteraceae	<i>Berkheya zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	10	53	63	103	46
1101	Asteraceae	<i>Bidens bipinnata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	17	62	79	249	83

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1102	Asteraceae	<i>Bidens biternata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	36	38		
1103	Asteraceae	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	13	148	161	171	197
1104	Asteraceae	<i>Blumea dregeanoides</i>	Indigenous	4	58	62	1	0
1105	Asteraceae	<i>Brachylaena rotundata</i>	Indigenous	10	19	29	92	45
1106	Asteraceae	<i>Callilepis lancifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	3	5		
1107	Asteraceae	<i>Callilepis leptophylla</i>	Indigenous	5	36	41	8	8
1108	Asteraceae	<i>Callilepis salicifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	24	25		
1109	Asteraceae	<i>Campuloclinium macrocephalum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	20	88	108	3	4
1110	Asteraceae	<i>Centaurea melitensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	6	25	31		
1111	Asteraceae	<i>Chrysanthellum indicum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	11	14		
1112	Asteraceae	<i>Chrysocoma ciliata</i>	Indigenous	10	377	387	725	583
1113	Asteraceae	<i>Chrysocoma obtusata</i>	Indigenous	23	43	66	40	1
1114	Asteraceae	<i>Cichorium intybus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	32	37	7	0
1115	Asteraceae	<i>Cineraria albicans</i>	Indigenous	4	16	20		
1116	Asteraceae	<i>Cineraria alchemilloides</i>	Indigenous	2	15	17	11	0
1117	Asteraceae	<i>Cineraria aspera</i>	Indigenous	3	82	85	16	0
1118	Asteraceae	<i>Cineraria erodioides</i>	Indigenous	1	60	61		
1119	Asteraceae	<i>Cineraria lobata</i>	Indigenous	4	69	73	14	0
1120	Asteraceae	<i>Cineraria lyratiformis</i>	Indigenous	5	62	67	42	3
1121	Asteraceae	<i>Cineraria parvifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	10	16		
1122	Asteraceae	<i>Cineraria vallis-pacis</i>	Indigenous	6	11	17		
1123	Asteraceae	<i>Cirsium vulgare</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	35	384	419	144	58
1124	Asteraceae	<i>Cnicus benedictus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	5	6		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1125	Asteraceae	<i>Conyza aegyptiaca</i>	Indigenous	6	25	31		
1126	Asteraceae	<i>Conyza podocephala</i>	Indigenous	15	100	115		
1127	Asteraceae	<i>Conyza scabrata</i>	Indigenous	10	191	201		
1128	Asteraceae	<i>Conyza ulmifolia</i>	Indigenous	5	87	92		
1129	Asteraceae	<i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	7	41	48		
1130	Asteraceae	<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	16	146	162	19	0
1131	Asteraceae	<i>Cotula anthemoides</i>	Indigenous	11	70	81	16	3
1132	Asteraceae	<i>Cotula australis</i>	Indigenous	2	42	44		
1133	Asteraceae	<i>Cotula bipinnata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	32	33		
1134	Asteraceae	<i>Cotula microglossa</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	53	58	7	0
1135	Asteraceae	<i>Cotula nigellifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	58	62		
1136	Asteraceae	<i>Crepis hypochoeridea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	49	54	7	1
1137	Asteraceae	<i>Crystallipollen angustifolium</i>	Indigenous	16	85	101		
1138	Asteraceae	<i>Denekia capensis</i>	Indigenous	27	157	184	48	5
1139	Asteraceae	<i>Dichrocephala integrifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	27	28		
1140	Asteraceae	<i>Dicoma anomala</i>	Indigenous	54	169	223	235	422
1141	Asteraceae	<i>Dicoma galpinii</i>	Indigenous	2	13	15		
1142	Asteraceae	<i>Dicoma kurumanii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	2	3		
1143	Asteraceae	<i>Dicoma macrocephala</i>	Indigenous	28	44	72	110	84
1144	Asteraceae	<i>Dicoma schinzii</i>	Indigenous	15	64	79	183	82
1145	Asteraceae	<i>Dicoma tomentosa</i>	Indigenous	2	84	86	9	0
1146	Asteraceae	<i>Dimorphotheca caulescens</i>	Indigenous	3	81	84	1	0
1147	Asteraceae	<i>Dimorphotheca cuneata</i>	Indigenous	1	84	85	4	3

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1148	Asteraceae	<i>Dimorphotheca pluvialis</i>	Indigenous	1	83	84		
1149	Asteraceae	<i>Dimorphotheca spectabilis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	33	40	10	1
1150	Asteraceae	<i>Dimorphotheca zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	3	54	57	44	3
1151	Asteraceae	<i>Disparago tortilis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	58	59		
1152	Asteraceae	<i>Doellia cafra</i>	Indigenous	4	59	63		
1153	Asteraceae	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	53	54		
1154	Asteraceae	<i>Emilia schinzii</i>	Indigenous	2	28	30		
1155	Asteraceae	<i>Erigeron bonariensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	41	123	164		
1156	Asteraceae	<i>Erigeron canadensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	10	63	73		
1157	Asteraceae	<i>Erigeron primulifolius</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	32	34		
1158	Asteraceae	<i>Erigeron sumatrensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	31	80	111		
1159	Asteraceae	<i>Eriocephalus luederitzianus</i>	Indigenous	2	71	73		
1160	Asteraceae	<i>Erlangea misera</i>	Indigenous	8	48	56	9	39
1161	Asteraceae	<i>Euryops chrysanthemoides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	29	30		
1162	Asteraceae	<i>Euryops transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	2	31	33		
1163	Asteraceae	<i>Felicia clavipilosa</i>	Indigenous	2	78	80	37	0
1164	Asteraceae	<i>Felicia fascicularis</i>	Indigenous	8	90	98	99	39
1165	Asteraceae	<i>Felicia filifolia</i>	Indigenous	4	216	220	323	18
1166	Asteraceae	<i>Felicia fruticosa</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	9	10	1	0
1167	Asteraceae	<i>Felicia hirsuta</i>	Indigenous	1	82	83	10	12
1168	Asteraceae	<i>Felicia muricata</i>	Indigenous	56	286	342	912	622
1169	Asteraceae	<i>Flaveria bidentis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	27	119	146	21	6
1170	Asteraceae	<i>Foveolina burchellii</i>	Indigenous	2	18	20		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1171	Asteraceae	<i>Foveolina dichotoma</i>	Indigenous	1	110	111		
1172	Asteraceae	<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	8	10		
1173	Asteraceae	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	12	60	72	3	2
1174	Asteraceae	<i>Gamochaeta antillana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	21	22		
1175	Asteraceae	<i>Gamochaeta pennsylvanica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	37	41		
1176	Asteraceae	<i>Gazania krebsiana</i>	Indigenous	35	284	319	379	290
1177	Asteraceae	<i>Geigeria aspera</i>	Indigenous	9	41	50	193	6
1178	Asteraceae	<i>Geigeria brevifolia</i>	Indigenous	22	15	37	37	14
1179	Asteraceae	<i>Geigeria burkei</i>	Indigenous	2	11	13	63	165
1180	Asteraceae	<i>Geigeria elongata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	12	15	6	0
1181	Asteraceae	<i>Geigeria filifolia</i>	Indigenous	11	111	122	110	105
1182	Asteraceae	<i>Geigeria obtusifolia</i>	Indigenous	8	11	19		
1183	Asteraceae	<i>Geigeria ornativa</i>	Indigenous	19	200	219	417	170
1184	Asteraceae	<i>Geigeria pectidea</i>	Indigenous	2	65	67	24	0
1185	Asteraceae	<i>Gerbera ambigua</i>	Indigenous	11	213	224	60	45
1186	Asteraceae	<i>Gerbera piloselloides</i>	Indigenous	11	140	151	49	20
1187	Asteraceae	<i>Gerbera viridifolia</i>	Indigenous	5	64	69	58	8
1188	Asteraceae	<i>Gnaphalium capense</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	27	28		
1189	Asteraceae	<i>Gnaphalium confine</i>	Indigenous	1	44	45		
1190	Asteraceae	<i>Gnaphalium declinatum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	16	17	1	0
1191	Asteraceae	<i>Gnaphalium filagopsis</i>	Indigenous	27	59	86	14	0
1192	Asteraceae	<i>Gnaphalium nelsonii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	2	5		
1193	Asteraceae	<i>Haplocarpha nervosa</i>	Indigenous	1	45	46		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1194	Asteraceae	<i>Haplocarpha scaposa</i>	Indigenous	16	158	174	153	34	187
1195	Asteraceae	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	21	44	65			
1196	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum acutatum</i>	Indigenous	5	101	106	4	3	7
1197	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum argyrophaerum</i>	Indigenous	38	116	154	6	16	22
1198	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum aureum</i>	Indigenous	5	145	150			
1199	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum auroniens</i>	Indigenous	8	155	163			
1200	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum caespitium</i>	Indigenous	25	111	136	20	168	188
1201	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum callicomum</i>	Indigenous	17	90	107	46	35	81
1202	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum candolleianum</i>	Indigenous	3	142	145	1	11	12
1203	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum cephaloideum</i>	Indigenous	3	174	177	104	35	139
1204	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum cerastioides</i>	Indigenous	32	61	93	49	72	121
1205	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum chionosphaerum</i>	Indigenous	8	117	125	5	8	13
1206	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum dasymallum</i>	Indigenous	3	13	16	19	13	32
1207	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum difficile</i>	Indigenous	4	26	30			
1208	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum dregeanum</i>	Indigenous	17	86	103	86	37	123
1209	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum epapposum</i>	Indigenous	2	36	38	6	0	6
1210	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum harveyanum</i>	Indigenous	14	17	31	4	0	4
1211	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum kraussii</i>	Indigenous	14	90	104	73	51	124
1212	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum lepidissimum</i>	Indigenous	7	71	78	8	10	18
1213	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum lineare</i>	Indigenous	7	100	107	14	4	18
1214	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum miconiifolium</i>	Indigenous	3	127	130	45	5	50
1215	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum mixtum</i>	Indigenous	3	96	99			
1216	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum mundtii</i>	Indigenous	6	47	53	10	3	13

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1217	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum nudifolium</i>	Indigenous	41	383	424	203	208	411
1218	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum oreophilum</i>	Indigenous	1	73	74			
1219	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum paronychioides</i>	Indigenous	20	20	40	46	17	63
1220	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum polycladum</i>	Indigenous	2	35	37			
1221	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum rugulosum</i>	Indigenous	22	210	232	330	190	520
1222	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum setosum</i>	Indigenous	21	61	82	80	41	121
1223	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum stenopterum</i>	Indigenous	10	62	72			
1224	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum tomentosulum</i>	Indigenous	1	18	19			
1225	Asteraceae	<i>Helichrysum zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	28	178	206	186	146	332
1226	Asteraceae	<i>Helminthotheca echioides</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	26	29			
1227	Asteraceae	<i>Hertia ciliata</i>	Indigenous	1	13	14	8	6	14
1228	Asteraceae	<i>Hertia pallens</i>	Indigenous	4	39	43	212	71	283
1229	Asteraceae	<i>Hilliardiella aristata</i>	Indigenous	6	155	161	110	105	215
1230	Asteraceae	<i>Hilliardiella capensis</i>	Indigenous	1	115	116	3	0	3
1231	Asteraceae	<i>Hilliardiella elaeagnoides</i>	Indigenous	42	193	235			
1232	Asteraceae	<i>Hilliardiella hirsuta</i>	Indigenous	7	156	163	2	3	5
1233	Asteraceae	<i>Hilliardiella sutherlandii</i>	Indigenous	5	55	60	24	16	40
1234	Asteraceae	<i>Hirpicium bechuanaense</i>	Indigenous	18	54	72	2	8	10
1235	Asteraceae	<i>Hirpicium echinus</i>	Indigenous	6	70	76	27	0	27
1236	Asteraceae	<i>Hypochoeris brasiliensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	20	23			
1237	Asteraceae	<i>Hypochoeris radicata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	123	126	57	2	59
1238	Asteraceae	<i>Iflora glomerata</i>	Indigenous	5	61	66			
1239	Asteraceae	<i>Kleinia longiflora</i>	Indigenous	7	95	102	128	18	146

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1240	Asteraceae	<i>Lactuca inermis</i>	Indigenous	21	154	175	31	10	41
1241	Asteraceae	<i>Lactuca serriola</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	29	34	17	138	155
1242	Asteraceae	<i>Laggera crispata</i>	Indigenous	5	71	76			
1243	Asteraceae	<i>Laggera decurrens</i>	Indigenous	16	103	119	26	7	33
1244	Asteraceae	<i>Lasiopogon muscoides</i>	Indigenous	1	42	43			
1245	Asteraceae	<i>Lasiopogon bipinnatum</i>	Indigenous	1	44	45			
1246	Asteraceae	<i>Launaea rarifolia</i>	Indigenous	4	18	22			
1247	Asteraceae	<i>Leysera tenella</i>	Indigenous	1	131	132			
1248	Asteraceae	<i>Litogyne gariepina</i>	Indigenous	22	148	170	35	5	40
1249	Asteraceae	<i>Lopholaena coriifolia</i>	Indigenous	6	29	35	75	46	121
1250	Asteraceae	<i>Macledium zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	7	69	76	28	70	98
1251	Asteraceae	<i>Mesogramma apifolium</i>	Indigenous	13	37	50	5	1	6
1252	Asteraceae	<i>Mikaniopsis cissampelina</i>	Indigenous	1	16	17			
1253	Asteraceae	<i>Nicolasia stenoptera</i>	Indigenous	2	14	16	1	0	1
1254	Asteraceae	<i>Nidorella anomala</i>	Indigenous	7	83	90	41	16	57
1255	Asteraceae	<i>Nidorella auriculata</i>	Indigenous	4	167	171			
1256	Asteraceae	<i>Nidorella hottentotica</i>	Indigenous	28	41	69	88	245	333
1257	Asteraceae	<i>Nidorella microcephala</i>	Indigenous	1	3	4			
1258	Asteraceae	<i>Nidorella resedifolia</i>	Indigenous	45	254	299	389	217	606
1259	Asteraceae	<i>Nolletia annetjeae</i>	Indigenous	1	23	24			
1260	Asteraceae	<i>Nolletia chrysocomoides</i>	Indigenous	2	47	49	61	23	84
1261	Asteraceae	<i>Nolletia ciliaris</i>	Indigenous	24	52	76	66	116	182
1262	Asteraceae	<i>Nolletia gariepina</i>	Indigenous	1	41	42			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1263	Asteraceae	<i>Nolletia jeanettae</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	8	13		
1264	Asteraceae	<i>Nolletia rarifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	11	37	48	2	74
1265	Asteraceae	<i>Oedera humilis</i>	Indigenous	1	128	129		
1266	Asteraceae	<i>Oncosiphon pilulifer</i>	Indigenous	2	89	91		
1267	Asteraceae	<i>Oocephala staehelinoides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	11	33	44		
1268	Asteraceae	<i>Osteospermum leptolobum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	57	59	25	20
1269	Asteraceae	<i>Osteospermum microcarpum</i>	Indigenous	1	98	99		
1270	Asteraceae	<i>Osteospermum muricatum</i>	Indigenous	34	130	164	102	66
1271	Asteraceae	<i>Osteospermum scariosum</i>	Indigenous	22	121	143	108	100
1272	Asteraceae	<i>Osteospermum spinescens</i>	Indigenous	2	80	82	6	6
1273	Asteraceae	<i>Othonna natalensis</i>	Indigenous	1	81	82		
1274	Asteraceae	<i>Parapolydora fastigiata</i>	Indigenous	9	134	143	8	2
1275	Asteraceae	<i>Pegolettia retrofracta</i>	Indigenous	3	143	146	139	81
1276	Asteraceae	<i>Pegolettia senegalensis</i>	Indigenous	3	88	91	3	0
1277	Asteraceae	<i>Pentzia calcarea</i>	Indigenous	23	57	80	146	28
1278	Asteraceae	<i>Pentzia globosa</i>	Indigenous	22	98	120	764	268
1279	Asteraceae	<i>Pentzia incana</i>	Indigenous	3	145	148	205	321
1280	Asteraceae	<i>Pentzia lanata</i>	Indigenous	7	85	92	30	11
1281	Asteraceae	<i>Pentzia monocephala</i>	Indigenous	2	6	8		
1282	Asteraceae	<i>Pentzia quinquefida</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	39	41	45	14
1283	Asteraceae	<i>Pentzia stellata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	4	7		
1284	Asteraceae	<i>Pentzia viridis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	14	15	62	135
1285	Asteraceae	<i>Philyrophyllum schinzii</i>	Indigenous	8	35	43		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1286	Asteraceae	<i>Phymaspermum aciculare</i>	Indigenous	2	28	30		
1287	Asteraceae	<i>Phymaspermum athanasioides</i>	Indigenous	8	52	60	21	0
1288	Asteraceae	<i>Platycarpella parvifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	12	12	24	18	0
1289	Asteraceae	<i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i>	Indigenous	26	204	230	45	7
1290	Asteraceae	<i>Pseudognaphalium oligandrum</i>	Indigenous	23	84	107	35	6
1291	Asteraceae	<i>Pseudopegolettia tenella</i>	Indigenous	19	119	138	108	118
1292	Asteraceae	<i>Psiadia punctulata</i>	Indigenous	12	76	88	26	5
1293	Asteraceae	<i>Pteronia glauca</i>	Indigenous	1	61	62	47	6
1294	Asteraceae	<i>Pteronia mucronata</i>	Indigenous	1	44	45	6	0
1295	Asteraceae	<i>Pulicaria scabra</i>	Indigenous	9	137	146	56	11
1296	Asteraceae	<i>Rhaponticum repens</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	9	10		
1297	Asteraceae	<i>Schistostephium crataegifolium</i>	Indigenous	18	205	223	32	15
1298	Asteraceae	<i>Schukhria pinnata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	30	144	174	397	415
1299	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio achilleifolius</i>	Indigenous	2	47	49	7	3
1300	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio affinis</i>	Indigenous	8	67	75	74	25
1301	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio albanensis</i>	Indigenous	1	37	38		
1302	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio albanopsis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	23	24		
1303	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio arenarius</i>	Indigenous	4	133	137		
1304	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio barbertonicus</i>	Indigenous	6	45	51	2	0
1305	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio bupleuroides</i>	Indigenous	1	72	73		
1306	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio burchellii</i>	Indigenous	12	124	136	79	1
1307	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio consanguineus</i>	Indigenous	7	76	83	61	29
1308	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio coronatus</i>	Indigenous	10	150	160	90	106

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1309	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio digitalifolius</i>	Indigenous	3	32	35		
1310	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio eenii</i>	Indigenous	1	35	36		
1311	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio erubescens</i>	Indigenous	9	169	178	86	43
1312	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio glanduloso-pilosus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	30	34	1	1
1313	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio gregatus</i>	Indigenous	1	45	46	1	0
1314	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio harveianus</i>	Indigenous	4	108	112	2	2
1315	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio hieracioides</i>	Indigenous	9	86	95	1	0
1316	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio inaequidens</i>	Indigenous	8	152	160	62	151
1317	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio inornatus</i>	Indigenous	13	126	139	107	53
1318	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio isatideus</i>	Indigenous	5	68	73	59	10
1319	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio laevigatus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	50	54	4	0
1320	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio latifolius</i>	Indigenous	4	95	99		
1321	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio litorosus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	11	12		
1322	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio lydenburgensis</i>	Indigenous	7	24	31	9	8
1323	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio matricarifolius</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	6	8		
1324	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio mitophyllus</i>	Indigenous	1	12	13		
1325	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio mooreanus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	6	7		
1326	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio othonniflorus</i>	Indigenous	4	81	85	15	0
1327	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio oxyrifolius</i>	Indigenous	10	108	118	38	26
1328	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio pentactinus</i>	Indigenous	7	17	24	1	1
1329	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio pleistocephalus</i>	Indigenous	7	53	60	1	0
1330	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio polyodon</i>	Indigenous	2	57	59	20	1
1331	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio pterophorus</i>	Indigenous	2	96	98		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1332	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio purpureus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	73	75		
1333	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio reptans</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	8	30	38		
1334	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio retrorsus</i>	Indigenous	2	44	46		
1335	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio rhomboideus</i>	Indigenous	1	45	46		
1336	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio ruwenzoriensis</i>	Indigenous	4	38	42	2	0
1337	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio scitus</i>	Indigenous	1	49	50		
1338	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio serratuloides</i>	Indigenous	6	57	63		
1339	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio striatifolius</i>	Indigenous	3	30	33		
1340	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio subcoriaceus</i>	Indigenous	4	37	41		
1341	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio venosus</i>	Indigenous	20	57	77	213	432
1342	Asteraceae	<i>Senecio windhoekensis</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8		
1343	Asteraceae	<i>Seriphium plumosum</i>	Indigenous	23	215	238		
1344	Asteraceae	<i>Sonchus asper</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	9	61	70		
1345	Asteraceae	<i>Sonchus dregeanus</i>	Indigenous	9	56	65	78	36
1346	Asteraceae	<i>Sonchus friesii</i>	Indigenous	1	0	1		
1347	Asteraceae	<i>Sonchus integrifolius</i>	Indigenous	4	42	46		
1348	Asteraceae	<i>Sonchus maritimus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	3	5	1	0
1349	Asteraceae	<i>Sonchus nanus</i>	Indigenous	5	33	38	14	4
1350	Asteraceae	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	14	101	115	21	2
1351	Asteraceae	<i>Sonchus wilmsii</i>	Indigenous	3	34	37	14	6
1352	Asteraceae	<i>Symphotrichum squamatum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	14	91	105		
1353	Asteraceae	<i>Tagetes erecta</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	1	3		
1354	Asteraceae	<i>Tagetes minuta</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	22	171	193	511	187
								698

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1355	Asteraceae	<i>Taraxacum bessarabicum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	2	3		
1356	Asteraceae	<i>Taraxacum brunneum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	1	2		
1357	Asteraceae	<i>Taraxacum ekmanii</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	3	4		
1358	Asteraceae	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	15	18	15	3
1359	Asteraceae	<i>Taraxacum serotinum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	2	3		
1360	Asteraceae	<i>Tarhonianthus camphoratus</i>	Indigenous	44	114	158	571	357
1361	Asteraceae	<i>Tarhonianthus obovatus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	14	17		
1362	Asteraceae	<i>Tarhonianthus parvicapitulatus</i>	Indigenous	11	51	62		
1363	Asteraceae	<i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	6	38	44		
1364	Asteraceae	<i>Tolpis capensis</i>	Indigenous	12	130	142	46	8
1365	Asteraceae	<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	34	38	12	3
1366	Asteraceae	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	6	8		
1367	Asteraceae	<i>Ursinia nana</i>	Indigenous	23	243	266	58	93
1368	Asteraceae	<i>Verbesina encelioides</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	33	82	115	13	59
1369	Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia glauca</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	0	1		
1370	Asteraceae	<i>Xanthium spinosum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	30	112	142	20	13
1371	Asteraceae	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	27	238	265	51	14
1372	Asteraceae	<i>Zinnia peruviana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	24	115	139	55	68
1373	Basellaceae	<i>Anredera cordifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	52	55		
1374	Begoniaceae	<i>Begonia cucullata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	2	3		
1375	Berberidaceae	<i>Berberis julianae</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	5	6		
1376	Berberidaceae	<i>Mahonia oiwakensis</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	1	1	2		
1377	Berberidaceae	<i>Nandina domestica</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	2	2	4		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1378	Betulaceae	<i>Betula pendula</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	1	1	2		
1379	Bignoniaceae	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	24	219	243	3	4
1380	Bignoniaceae	<i>Rhigozum brevispinosum</i>	Indigenous	3	64	67	1	18
1381	Bignoniaceae	<i>Rhigozum trichotomum</i>	Indigenous	1	52	53	636	26
1382	Bignoniaceae	<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	2	22	24		
1383	Boraginaceae	<i>Amsinckia menziesii</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	41	42		
1384	Boraginaceae	<i>Anchusa azurea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	8	9		
1385	Boraginaceae	<i>Anchusa riparia</i>	Indigenous	5	95	100		
1386	Boraginaceae	<i>Buglossoides arvensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	18	21		
1387	Boraginaceae	<i>Cordia caffra</i>	Indigenous	1	54	55		
1388	Boraginaceae	<i>Cynoglossum austroafricanum</i>	Indigenous	2	50	52		
1389	Boraginaceae	<i>Cynoglossum hispidum</i>	Indigenous	8	128	136	14	4
1390	Boraginaceae	<i>Cynoglossum lanceolatum</i>	Indigenous	11	107	118	1	0
1391	Boraginaceae	<i>Ehretia alba</i>	Indigenous	13	62	75		
1392	Boraginaceae	<i>Ehretia rigida</i>	Indigenous	19	175	194	699	405
1393	Boraginaceae	<i>Heliotropium amplexicaule</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	16	19		
1394	Boraginaceae	<i>Heliotropium ciliatum</i>	Indigenous	21	159	180	240	118
1395	Boraginaceae	<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	64	66	3	0
1396	Boraginaceae	<i>Heliotropium lineare</i>	Indigenous	5	71	76	62	8
1397	Boraginaceae	<i>Heliotropium nelsonii</i>	Indigenous	24	123	147		
1398	Boraginaceae	<i>Heliotropium ovalifolium</i>	Indigenous	7	153	160	1	11
1399	Boraginaceae	<i>Heliotropium strigosum</i>	Indigenous	9	61	70	25	25
1400	Boraginaceae	<i>Lappula heteracantha</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	47	50		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1401	Boraginaceae	<i>Lithospermum cinereum</i>	Indigenous	19	54	73	6	4	10
1402	Boraginaceae	<i>Lithospermum scabrum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	15	16			
1403	Boraginaceae	<i>Trichodesma angustifolium</i>	Indigenous	30	34	64			
1404	Boraginaceae	<i>Trichodesma physalooides</i>	Indigenous	6	40	46	1	1	2
1405	Boraginaceae	<i>Wigandia urens</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	6	7			
1406	Brassicaceae	<i>Brassica elongata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	7	9			
1407	Brassicaceae	<i>Brassica rapa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	17	19			
1408	Brassicaceae	<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	8	40	48			
1409	Brassicaceae	<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	20	23	2	0	2
1410	Brassicaceae	<i>Eruca sativa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	1	2			
1411	Brassicaceae	<i>Erucastrum austroafricanum</i>	Indigenous	10	51	61	2	1	3
1412	Brassicaceae	<i>Erucastrum strigosum</i>	Indigenous	4	32	36			
1413	Brassicaceae	<i>Heliphila rigidiuscula</i>	Indigenous	3	122	125			
1414	Brassicaceae	<i>Lepidium africanum</i>	Indigenous	12	104	116	29	19	48
1415	Brassicaceae	<i>Lepidium bonariense</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	9	47	56			
1416	Brassicaceae	<i>Lepidium didymum</i>	Not indigenous	3	35	38			
1417	Brassicaceae	<i>Lepidium englerianum</i>	Indigenous	17	69	86			
1418	Brassicaceae	<i>Lepidium schinzii</i>	Indigenous	1	25	26			
1419	Brassicaceae	<i>Lepidium transvaalense</i>	Indigenous	2	17	19			
1420	Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	6	62	68			
1421	Brassicaceae	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	7	63	70			
1422	Brassicaceae	<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	6	68	74			
1423	Brassicaceae	<i>Rorippa fluiatilis</i>	Indigenous	9	34	43			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1424	Brassicaceae	<i>Rorippa nudiuscula</i>	Indigenous	8	36	44	7	0	7
1425	Brassicaceae	<i>Sisymbrium burchellii</i>	Indigenous	1	32	33			
1426	Brassicaceae	<i>Sisymbrium capense</i>	Indigenous	1	54	55	15	0	15
1427	Brassicaceae	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	0	1			
1428	Brassicaceae	<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	11	12			
1429	Brassicaceae	<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	33	35			
1430	Brassicaceae	<i>Sisymbrium turczaninowii</i>	Indigenous	5	29	34			
1431	Burseraceae	<i>Commiphora africana</i>	Indigenous	2	120	122	29	4	33
1432	Burseraceae	<i>Commiphora angolensis</i>	Indigenous	2	96	98			
1433	Burseraceae	<i>Commiphora glandulosa</i>	Indigenous	6	139	145	7	2	9
1434	Burseraceae	<i>Commiphora mollis</i>	Indigenous	1	110	111	20	11	31
1435	Burseraceae	<i>Commiphora neglecta</i>	Indigenous	4	64	68	4	0	4
1436	Burseraceae	<i>Commiphora pyracanthoides</i>	Indigenous	4	115	119	15	29	44
1437	Burseraceae	<i>Commiphora schimperi</i>	Indigenous	8	52	60	7	6	13
1438	Cactaceae	<i>Austrocylindropuntia subulata</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	2	7	9			
1439	Cactaceae	<i>Cereus jamacaru</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	31	149	180			
1440	Cactaceae	<i>Cylindropuntia imbricata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	29	178	207			
1441	Cactaceae	<i>Harrisia bonplandii</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	4	6			
1442	Cactaceae	<i>Opuntia engelmannii</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	6	53	59			
1443	Cactaceae	<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	125	865	990	161	46	207
1444	Cactaceae	<i>Opuntia microdasys</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	3	33	36			
1445	Cactaceae	<i>Opuntia salmiana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	0	2			
1446	Cactaceae	<i>Opuntia spinulifera</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	3	4			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1447	Cactaceae	<i>Opuntia stricta</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	36	122	158	4	17	21
1448	Campanulaceae	<i>Kericondon crispus</i>	Indigenous	1	13	14			
1449	Campanulaceae	<i>Prismatocarpus campanuloides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	24	25			
1450	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia androsacea</i>	Indigenous	13	122	135	48	7	55
1451	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia banksiana</i>	Indigenous	7	25	32	4	3	7
1452	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia denticulata</i>	Indigenous	27	69	96	32	96	128
1453	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia krebsii</i>	Indigenous	5	110	115			
1454	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia lycopodioides</i>	Indigenous	2	32	34	2	0	2
1455	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia magaliesbergensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	8	14	22			
1456	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia paniculata</i>	Indigenous	3	42	45			
1457	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia undulata</i>	Indigenous	40	318	358	41	21	62
1458	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia virgata</i>	Indigenous	3	89	92	2	2	4
1459	Cannabaceae	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	6	20	26			
1460	Cannabaceae	<i>Celtis africana</i>	Indigenous	25	140	165	208	161	369
1461	Cannabaceae	<i>Celtis australis</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	5	6			
1462	Cannabaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	2	5	7			
1463	Cannabaceae	<i>Chaetachme aristata</i>	Indigenous	3	87	90	3	0	3
1464	Cannabaceae	<i>Trena orientale</i>	Indigenous	6	104	110			
1465	Capparaceae	<i>Boscia albitrunca</i>	Indigenous	18	180	198	574	169	743
1466	Capparaceae	<i>Boscia foetida</i>	Indigenous	19	55	74	81	48	129
1467	Capparaceae	<i>Cadaba aphylla</i>	Indigenous	8	120	128	167	23	190
1468	Capparaceae	<i>Cadaba termitaria</i>	Indigenous	5	44	49	14	4	18
1469	Capparaceae	<i>Maerua angolensis</i>	Indigenous	5	97	102	7	2	9

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1470	Capparaceae	<i>Maerua cafra</i>	Indigenous	11	106	117	12	1	13
1471	Capparaceae	<i>Maerua juncea</i>	Indigenous	5	61	66	2	0	2
1472	Caprifoliaceae	<i>Lonicera japonica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	9	10			
1473	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Cerastium arabidis</i>	Indigenous	2	68	70			
1474	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Cerastium capense</i>	Indigenous	1	91	92	2	0	2
1475	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Dianthus albens</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	44	45			
1476	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Dianthus micropetalus</i>	Indigenous	15	75	90	5	7	12
1477	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Dianthus mooiensis</i>	Indigenous	11	17	28	48	88	136
1478	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Dianthus transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	1	26	27			
1479	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Dianthus zeyheri</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	17	23			
1480	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Herniaria erckertii</i>	Indigenous	4	32	36			
1481	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Paronychia brasiliana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	10	12			
1482	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Pollichia campestris</i>	Indigenous	48	243	291	598	383	981
1483	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Polycarpaea corymbosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	50	54	20	17	37
1484	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Silene burchellii</i>	Indigenous	9	205	214	33	17	50
1485	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Silene gallica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	55	58			
1486	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Silene undulata</i>	Indigenous	16	208	224	22	7	29
1487	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Spergularia media</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	115	120	1	0	1
1488	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Stellaria apetala</i>	Indigenous	5	15	20			
1489	Casuarinaceae	<i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	49	52			
1490	Celastraceae	<i>Gymnosporia buxifolia</i>	Indigenous	40	310	350			
1491	Celastraceae	<i>Gymnosporia maranguensis</i>	Indigenous	7	81	88			
1492	Celastraceae	<i>Gymnosporia polyacantha</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	16	21	37	190	26	216

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1493	Celastraceae	<i>Gymnosporia tenuispina</i>	Indigenous	31	64	95	143	50	193
1494	Celastraceae	<i>Maytenus acuminata</i>	Indigenous	1	183	184			
1495	Celastraceae	<i>Maytenus albata</i>	Indigenous	7	8	15			
1496	Celastraceae	<i>Maytenus undata</i>	Indigenous	17	239	256	55	36	91
1497	Celastraceae	<i>Mystroxylon aethiopicum</i>	Indigenous	13	162	175	18	0	18
1498	Celastraceae	<i>Pterocelastrus echinatus</i>	Indigenous	11	113	124	8	6	14
1499	Celastraceae	<i>Salacia rehmannii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	13	18	31	7	0	7
1500	Ceratophyllaceae	<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>	Indigenous	2	51	53			
1501	Ceratophyllaceae	<i>Ceratophyllum muricatum</i>	Indigenous	1	2	3			
1502	Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Parinari capensis</i>	Indigenous	17	49	66	178	166	344
1503	Cleomaceae	<i>Cleome angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	4	173	177	79	18	97
1504	Cleomaceae	<i>Cleome conrathii</i>	Indigenous	5	3	8			
1505	Cleomaceae	<i>Cleome gynandra</i>	Indigenous	15	134	149	30	0	30
1506	Cleomaceae	<i>Cleome kalachariensis</i>	Indigenous	2	35	37	75	0	75
1507	Cleomaceae	<i>Cleome macrophylla</i>	Indigenous	4	20	24	4	5	9
1508	Cleomaceae	<i>Cleome maculata</i>	Indigenous	19	45	64	202	137	339
1509	Cleomaceae	<i>Cleome monophylla</i>	Indigenous	31	152	183	34	37	71
1510	Cleomaceae	<i>Cleome oxypylla</i>	Indigenous	1	50	51	12	0	12
1511	Cleomaceae	<i>Cleome rubella</i>	Indigenous	28	91	119	109	143	252
1512	Cleomaceae	<i>Tarenaya hassleriana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	7	8			
1513	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum apiculatum</i>	Indigenous	17	213	230	241	219	460
1514	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum collinum</i>	Indigenous	1	76	77	1	0	1
1515	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum erythrophyllum</i>	Indigenous	21	130	151	3	36	39

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1516	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum heteroense</i>	Indigenous	29	196	225	33	137	170
1517	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum imberbe</i>	Indigenous	12	120	132	12	101	113
1518	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum kraussii</i>	Indigenous	4	126	130			
1519	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum molle</i>	Indigenous	31	165	196	432	282	714
1520	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	26	125	151	170	169	339
1521	Combretaceae	<i>Terminalia sericea</i>	Indigenous	35	198	233	343	238	581
1522	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	34	35	30	1	31
1523	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus aschersonii</i>	Indigenous	7	8	15			
1524	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus boecklerianus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	25	28	16	0	16
1525	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus dregeanus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	21	25			
1526	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus farinosus</i>	Indigenous	3	94	97			
1527	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus multifidus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	13	19	2	4	6
1528	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus ocellatus</i>	Indigenous	15	33	48			
1529	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus sagittatus</i>	Indigenous	28	213	241	100	61	161
1530	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus thunbergii</i>	Indigenous	11	43	54	2	0	2
1531	Convolvulaceae	<i>Cuscuta campestris</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	16	142	158	24	3	27
1532	Convolvulaceae	<i>Dichondra micrantha</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive; Cultivated	2	12	14			
1533	Convolvulaceae	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i>	Indigenous	32	192	224	256	258	514
1534	Convolvulaceae	<i>Falkia oblonga</i>	Indigenous	7	34	41	58	24	82
1535	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea albivenia</i>	Indigenous	2	71	73			
1536	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea bathycolpos</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	18	33	51	50	56	106
1537	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea bolusiana</i>	Indigenous	36	109	145	44	11	55
1538	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	46	49			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1539	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea coscinosperma</i>	Indigenous	6	25	31		
1540	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea crassipes</i>	Indigenous	24	195	219	65	57
1541	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea dichroa</i>	Indigenous	2	28	30		
1542	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea gracilispala</i>	Indigenous	15	24	39	3	0
1543	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea hackeliana</i>	Indigenous	3	32	35	64	0
1544	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea holubii</i>	Indigenous	1	27	28		
1545	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea indica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	40	41		
1546	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea magnusiana</i>	Indigenous	19	156	175	38	50
1547	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea oblongata</i>	Indigenous	23	170	193	99	162
1548	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea obscura</i>	Indigenous	42	162	204	113	119
1549	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea oenotherae</i>	Indigenous	5	14	19	1	0
1550	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea oenotheroides</i>	Indigenous	10	64	74	36	3
1551	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea ommanneyi</i>	Indigenous	22	37	59	82	64
1552	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea papilio</i>	Indigenous	12	25	37		
1553	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	13	80	93	6	19
1554	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea simplex</i>	Indigenous	2	36	38	5	2
1555	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea sinensis</i>	Indigenous	8	95	103	2	11
1556	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea suffruticosa</i>	Indigenous	2	12	14		
1557	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea tenuipes</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8		
1558	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	8	13	21	24	17
1559	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea wightii</i>	Indigenous	1	39	40		
1560	Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia palmata</i>	Indigenous	13	71	84	16	10
1561	Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia verecunda</i>	Indigenous	21	48	69	35	9

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1562	Convolvulaceae	<i>Seddera capensis</i>	Indigenous	19	48	67	66	14	80
1563	Convolvulaceae	<i>Seddera suffruticosa</i>	Indigenous	9	104	113	59	0	59
1564	Convolvulaceae	<i>Xenostegia tridentata</i>	Indigenous	42	191	233	170	67	237
1565	Corbichoniaceae	<i>Corbichonia decumbens</i>	Indigenous	9	107	116	76	14	90
1566	Crassulaceae	<i>Adromischus cooperi</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	7	8			
1567	Crassulaceae	<i>Adromischus umbraticola</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	10	6	16	2	37	39
1568	Crassulaceae	<i>Cotyledon orbiculata</i>	Indigenous	8	238	246	82	4	86
1569	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula alba</i>	Indigenous	3	135	138	21	12	33
1570	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula capitella</i>	Indigenous	3	17	20	26	9	35
1571	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula dependens</i>	Indigenous	1	63	64	6	0	6
1572	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula expansa</i>	Indigenous	2	147	149			
1573	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula lanceolata</i>	Indigenous	29	196	225	201	154	355
1574	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula natans</i>	Indigenous	6	80	86			
1575	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula nudicaulis</i>	Indigenous	2	84	86	102	0	102
1576	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula obovata</i>	Indigenous	2	59	61			
1577	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula setulosa</i>	Indigenous	6	27	33	37	21	58
1578	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula subulata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	31	32			
1579	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula swaziensis</i>	Indigenous	2	11	13	35	11	46
1580	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula undulata</i>	Indigenous	1	22	23			
1581	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula vaillantii</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	60	61			
1582	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe brachyloba</i>	Indigenous	3	50	53	1	0	1
1583	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe lanceolata</i>	Indigenous	5	69	74	26	0	26
1584	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe luciae</i>	Indigenous	1	18	19			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1585	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe paniculata</i>	Indigenous	10	64	74	150	42	192
1586	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe rotundifolia</i>	Indigenous	25	200	225	74	70	144
1587	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe thyrsiflora</i>	Indigenous	7	37	44	18	39	57
1588	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Acanthosicyos naudinianus</i>	Indigenous	19	98	117	329	87	416
1589	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	Indigenous	20	139	159	135	32	167
1590	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Coccinia adoensis</i>	Indigenous	11	76	87	17	4	21
1591	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Coccinia hirtella</i>	Indigenous	2	25	27			
1592	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Coccinia rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	13	211	224	7	4	11
1593	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Coccinia sessilifolia</i>	Indigenous	30	88	118	31	57	88
1594	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Corallocarpus triangularis</i>	Indigenous	6	34	40			
1595	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis africanus</i>	Indigenous	13	176	189	158	28	186
1596	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis anguria</i>	Indigenous	2	90	92	4	0	4
1597	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis heptadactylus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	21	28			
1598	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis hirsutus</i>	Indigenous	11	105	116	8	40	48
1599	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis humifructus</i>	Indigenous	1	9	10			
1600	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Indigenous	3	6	9			
1601	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis myriocarpus</i>	Indigenous	27	162	189	9	1	10
1602	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	23	136	159	93	49	142
1603	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Kedrostis africana</i>	Indigenous	7	59	66	10	9	19
1604	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Kedrostis crassirostrata</i>	Indigenous	6	9	15			
1605	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Kedrostis foetidissima</i>	Indigenous	5	55	60	9	0	9
1606	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Kedrostis leloja</i>	Indigenous	9	41	50			
1607	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Indigenous	2	10	12			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1608	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Momordica balsamina</i>	Indigenous	33	143	176	31	28	59
1609	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Momordica cardiospermoides</i>	Indigenous	6	26	32			
1610	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Momordica repens</i>	Indigenous	2	17	19	12	0	12
1611	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Peponium caledonicum</i>	Indigenous	5	12	17			
1612	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Peponium mackenii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	11	12			
1613	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Trochomeria debilis</i>	Indigenous	8	49	57	45	0	45
1614	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Trochomeria macrocarpa</i>	Indigenous	10	31	41	4	1	5
1615	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Zehneria marlothii</i>	Indigenous	7	34	41			
1616	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Zehneria scabra</i>	Indigenous	4	120	124			
1617	Dichapetalaceae	<i>Dichapetalum cymosum</i>	Indigenous	9	75	84	67	40	107
1618	Dipsacaceae	<i>Cephalaria pungens</i>	Indigenous	2	62	64			
1619	Dipsacaceae	<i>Cephalaria zeyheriana</i>	Indigenous	11	51	62	23	4	27
1620	Dipsacaceae	<i>Scabiosa buekiana</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	11	12			
1621	Dipsacaceae	<i>Scabiosa columbaria</i>	Indigenous	36	373	409	219	131	350
1622	Droseraceae	<i>Drosera burkeana</i>	Indigenous	2	31	33			
1623	Droseraceae	<i>Drosera collinsiae</i>	Indigenous	5	23	28			
1624	Droseraceae	<i>Drosera madagascariensis</i>	Indigenous	2	43	45	6	0	6
1625	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros austroafricana</i>	Indigenous	13	122	135	337	216	553
1626	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros lycioides</i>	Indigenous	64	361	425	691	527	1218
1627	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros whyteana</i>	Indigenous	11	169	180	92	54	146
1628	Ebenaceae	<i>Euclea crispa</i>	Indigenous	25	285	310	747	366	1113
1629	Ebenaceae	<i>Euclea natalensis</i>	Indigenous	14	73	87	116	23	139
1630	Ebenaceae	<i>Euclea undulata</i>	Indigenous	28	216	244	244	182	426

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1631	Elatinaceae	<i>Bergia anagalloides</i>	Indigenous	4	24	28		
1632	Elatinaceae	<i>Bergia capensis</i>	Indigenous	1	10	11		
1633	Elatinaceae	<i>Bergia decumbens</i>	Indigenous	16	33	49	24	6
1634	Elatinaceae	<i>Bergia pentheriana</i>	Indigenous	4	19	23	8	0
1635	Elatinaceae	<i>Elatine ambigua</i>	Indigenous	1	13	14		
1636	Ericaceae	<i>Erica alopecurus</i>	Indigenous	1	54	55		
1637	Ericaceae	<i>Erica drakensbergensis</i>	Indigenous	6	78	84	10	0
1638	Ericaceae	<i>Erica woodii</i>	Indigenous	5	120	125	2	0
1639	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha angustata</i>	Indigenous	26	90	116	164	202
1640	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha caperonioides</i>	Indigenous	12	71	83	20	0
1641	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha depressinervia</i>	Indigenous	2	64	66		
1642	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha glabrata</i>	Indigenous	15	127	142		
1643	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha indica</i>	Indigenous	7	94	101	9	3
1644	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha peduncularis</i>	Indigenous	2	109	111		
1645	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha segetalis</i>	Indigenous	15	47	62	1	0
1646	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha villicaulis</i>	Indigenous	16	145	161	10	7
1647	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha wilmsii</i>	Indigenous	1	72	73		
1648	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Croton gratissimus</i>	Indigenous	28	259	287	156	82
1649	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Dalechampia capensis</i>	Indigenous	9	95	104	3	1
1650	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Dalechampia galpinii</i>	Indigenous	1	35	36		
1651	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Erythrococca menyharthii</i>	Indigenous	1	47	48	14	0
1652	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia clavarioides</i>	Indigenous	5	76	81	23	11
1653	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia cooperi</i>	Indigenous	4	23	27		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1654	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia davyi</i>	Indigenous	8	16	24	6	0	6
1655	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia duseimata</i>	Indigenous	12	17	29			
1656	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia griseola</i>	Indigenous	3	10	13			
1657	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia guenzii</i>	Indigenous	1	40	41			
1658	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	10	41	51	4	10	14
1659	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia hirsuta</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	4	11			
1660	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	27	31	15	53	68
1661	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	39	41			
1662	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia inaequilatera</i>	Indigenous	34	186	220	256	255	511
1663	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia indica</i>	Indigenous	6	63	69			
1664	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia ingens</i>	Indigenous	3	24	27	36	20	56
1665	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia knobelii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	0	1			
1666	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia natalensis</i>	Indigenous	1	156	157			
1667	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia neopolycnemoides</i>	Indigenous	3	50	53	7	0	7
1668	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia patula</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	10	11			
1669	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia pepus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	31	36	11	0	11
1670	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	10	42	52	21	42	63
1671	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia pseudotuberosa</i>	Indigenous	13	11	24			
1672	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	13	14			
1673	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia rhombifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	169	170	21	4	25
1674	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia schinzii</i>	Indigenous	10	35	45	4	52	56
1675	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	11	47	58	1	0	1
1676	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia spartaria</i>	Indigenous	17	124	141	58	19	77

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1677	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia striata</i>	Indigenous	13	150	163	31	7	38
1678	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia trichadenia</i>	Indigenous	5	23	28			
1679	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Jatropha schlegelii</i>	Indigenous	6	5	11	2	0	2
1680	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Jatropha zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	19	66	85	28	39	67
1681	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Leidesia procumbens</i>	Indigenous	1	42	43			
1682	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	4	24	28			
1683	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Plukenetia africana</i>	Indigenous	1	25	26			
1684	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Spirostachys africana</i>	Indigenous	10	85	95	12	17	29
1685	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Tragia dioica</i>	Indigenous	7	38	45	3	9	12
1686	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Tragia incisifolia</i>	Indigenous	5	7	12			
1687	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Tragia minor</i>	Indigenous	4	17	21			
1688	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Tragia okanyua</i>	Indigenous	1	46	47			
1689	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Tragia physocarpa</i>	Indigenous	2	3	5			
1690	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Tragia prionoides</i>	Indigenous	1	1	2			
1691	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Tragia rupestris</i>	Indigenous	16	70	86	52	14	66
1692	Fabaceae	<i>Abrus laevigatus</i>	Indigenous	5	85	90	13	0	13
1693	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia baileyana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	14	98	112			
1694	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia cyclops</i>	Not indigenous	1	180	181			
1695	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	20	289	309	2	1	3
1696	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	13	125	138			
1697	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia elata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	52	55			
1698	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia longifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	104	105			
1699	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia mearnsii</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	15	456	471	17	10	27

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1700	Fabaceae	<i>Albizia anthelmintica</i>	Indigenous	2	96	98	23	0	23
1701	Fabaceae	<i>Albizia brevifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	32	33			
1702	Fabaceae	<i>Albizia tanganyicensis</i>	Indigenous	3	21	24	5	0	5
1703	Fabaceae	<i>Alistilus bechuanicus</i>	Indigenous	3	15	18			
1704	Fabaceae	<i>Alysicarpus rugosus</i>	Indigenous	3	85	88			
1705	Fabaceae	<i>Alysicarpus zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	10	14	24			
1706	Fabaceae	<i>Argyrolobium adscendens</i>	Indigenous	1	22	23			
1707	Fabaceae	<i>Argyrolobium pauciflorum</i>	Indigenous	2	39	41	51	9	60
1708	Fabaceae	<i>Argyrolobium speciosum</i>	Indigenous	1	73	74	3	0	3
1709	Fabaceae	<i>Argyrolobium tuberosum</i>	Indigenous	2	129	131	1	1	2
1710	Fabaceae	<i>Aspalathus chortophila</i>	Indigenous	1	78	79			
1711	Fabaceae	<i>Aspalathus divaricata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	69	70			
1712	Fabaceae	<i>Astragalus atropilosulus</i>	Indigenous	4	20	24			
1713	Fabaceae	<i>Bauhinia galpinii</i>	Indigenous	5	88	93	4	8	12
1714	Fabaceae	<i>Bauhinia petersiana</i>	Indigenous	7	123	130	4	0	4
1715	Fabaceae	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	Indigenous	2	44	46			
1716	Fabaceae	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	10	12			
1717	Fabaceae	<i>Bolusia acuminata</i>	Indigenous	5	5	10			
1718	Fabaceae	<i>Burkea africana</i>	Indigenous	13	72	85	440	151	591
1719	Fabaceae	<i>Calobota cuspidosa</i>	Indigenous	1	17	18	30	10	40
1720	Fabaceae	<i>Chamaecrista absus</i>	Indigenous	6	94	100	24	151	175
1721	Fabaceae	<i>Chamaecrista biensis</i>	Indigenous	34	100	134	15	136	151
1722	Fabaceae	<i>Chamaecrista capensis</i>	Indigenous	6	72	78			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1723	Fabaceae	<i>Chamaecrista comosa</i>	Indigenous	12	39	51	118	49	167
1724	Fabaceae	<i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i>	Indigenous	14	185	199	187	246	433
1725	Fabaceae	<i>Chamaecrista stricta</i>	Indigenous	5	61	66	21	31	52
1726	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria barkae</i>	Indigenous	3	15	18			
1727	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria burkeana</i>	Indigenous	13	47	60			
1728	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria distans</i>	Indigenous	17	69	86			
1729	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria eremicola</i>	Indigenous	9	25	34	6	1	7
1730	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria griquensis</i>	Indigenous	8	14	22			
1731	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	6	7			
1732	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria laburnifolia</i>	Indigenous	4	66	70			
1733	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria lotoides</i>	Indigenous	23	28	51	4	6	10
1734	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria magaliesbergensis</i>	Indigenous	11	12	23			
1735	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria obscura</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	35	36			
1736	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria orientalis</i>	Indigenous	4	16	20	6	0	6
1737	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria pisicarpa</i>	Indigenous	5	26	31	9	0	9
1738	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria podocarpa</i>	Indigenous	5	88	93	8	3	11
1739	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria spartioides</i>	Indigenous	7	30	37	50	0	50
1740	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria sphaerocarpa</i>	Indigenous	32	132	164	85	51	136
1741	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria virgulata</i>	Indigenous	5	66	71	6	2	8
1742	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria virgultalis</i>	Indigenous	4	42	46	3	0	3
1743	Fabaceae	<i>Cullen holubii</i>	Indigenous	3	3	6	3	0	3
1744	Fabaceae	<i>Cullen tomentosum</i>	Indigenous	14	116	130	49	13	62
1745	Fabaceae	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	5	8			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1746	Fabaceae	<i>Decorsea galpinii</i>	Indigenous	1	12	13		
1747	Fabaceae	<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	7	8		
1748	Fabaceae	<i>Desmodium repandum</i>	Indigenous	6	88	94		
1749	Fabaceae	<i>Dichilus gracilis</i>	Indigenous	1	18	19	1	0
1750	Fabaceae	<i>Dichilus lebeckioides</i>	Indigenous	9	36	45		
1751	Fabaceae	<i>Dichilus pilosus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	14	16		
1752	Fabaceae	<i>Dichilus reflexus</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37		
1753	Fabaceae	<i>Dichilus strictus</i>	Indigenous	3	55	58		
1754	Fabaceae	<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>	Indigenous	16	178	194	373	640
1755	Fabaceae	<i>Dolichos angustifolius</i>	Indigenous	7	57	64	1	0
1756	Fabaceae	<i>Dolichos falciformis</i>	Indigenous	3	46	49	8	0
1757	Fabaceae	<i>Dolichos linearis</i>	Indigenous	3	34	37	9	0
1758	Fabaceae	<i>Dolichos pratensis</i>	Indigenous	2	11	13		
1759	Fabaceae	<i>Dolichos trilobus</i>	Indigenous	4	56	60	9	0
1760	Fabaceae	<i>Dumasia villosa</i>	Indigenous	2	31	33		
1761	Fabaceae	<i>Entada burkei</i>	Indigenous	11	39	50	124	30
1762	Fabaceae	<i>Entada elephantina</i>	Indigenous	36	136	172	459	411
1763	Fabaceae	<i>Entada obliqua</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	5	7	52	0
1764	Fabaceae	<i>Eriosema burkei</i>	Indigenous	18	33	51	5	8
1765	Fabaceae	<i>Eriosema cordatum</i>	Indigenous	10	149	159	21	23
1766	Fabaceae	<i>Eriosema distinctum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	52	53		
1767	Fabaceae	<i>Eriosema nutans</i>	Indigenous	4	31	35		
1768	Fabaceae	<i>Eriosema pauciflorum</i>	Indigenous	3	23	26		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1769	Fabaceae	<i>Eriosema psoraleoides</i>	Indigenous	8	122	130		
1770	Fabaceae	<i>Eriosema salignum</i>	Indigenous	8	187	195	10	7
1771	Fabaceae	<i>Eriosema squarrosum</i>	Indigenous	3	68	71		
1772	Fabaceae	<i>Erythrina caffra</i>	Indigenous	3	34	37	1	0
1773	Fabaceae	<i>Erythrina lysistemon</i>	Indigenous	10	77	87	7	3
1774	Fabaceae	<i>Erythrina zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	11	57	68	5	0
1775	Fabaceae	<i>Erythrostemon gilliesii</i>	Not indigenous	10	54	64		
1776	Fabaceae	<i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	36	192	228	10	1
1777	Fabaceae	<i>Indigostrum burkeanum</i>	Indigenous	11	17	28	13	70
1778	Fabaceae	<i>Indigostrum costatum</i>	Indigenous	12	110	122	43	0
1779	Fabaceae	<i>Indigostrum fastigiatum</i>	Indigenous	2	72	74		
1780	Fabaceae	<i>Indigostrum niveum</i>	Indigenous	6	113	119		
1781	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera adenoides</i>	Indigenous	5	27	32	7	3
1782	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera alternans</i>	Indigenous	12	187	199	311	56
1783	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera arrecta</i>	Indigenous	2	69	71		
1784	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera atrata</i>	Indigenous	1	15	16	1	0
1785	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera bainesii</i>	Indigenous	3	45	48	3	2
1786	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera circinnata</i>	Indigenous	4	42	46	1	0
1787	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera commixta</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	1	4		
1788	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera comosa</i>	Indigenous	18	24	42	151	241
1789	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera confusa</i>	Indigenous	9	13	22	3	26
1790	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera cryptantha</i>	Indigenous	21	38	59	6	12
1791	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera daleoides</i>	Indigenous	40	110	150	441	283

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1792	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera denudata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	34	35		
1793	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera dimidiata</i>	Indigenous	3	69	72		
1794	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera disticha</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	17	18		
1795	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera egens</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	13	18	30	0
1796	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera evansiana</i>	Indigenous	1	27	28		
1797	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera filipes</i>	Indigenous	23	69	92	60	126
1798	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera flavicans</i>	Indigenous	3	70	73	71	27
1799	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera frondosa</i>	Indigenous	3	27	30		
1800	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera glaucescens</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	12	15		
1801	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera hedyantha</i>	Indigenous	16	133	149	91	130
1802	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera heterotricha</i>	Indigenous	37	134	171	78	24
1803	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera hilaris</i>	Indigenous	10	178	188	59	3
1804	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera hochstetteri</i>	Indigenous	3	20	23		
1805	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera holubii</i>	Indigenous	11	45	56	1	5
1806	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera hybrida</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	11	12		
1807	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera leendertziae</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	2	3		
1808	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera melanadenia</i>	Indigenous	20	60	80	59	57
1809	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera mollicoma</i>	Indigenous	5	16	21	62	0
1810	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera nebrowniana</i>	Indigenous	7	13	20	46	2
1811	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera ornocarpoides</i>	Indigenous	1	6	7		
1812	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera oxalidea</i>	Indigenous	10	33	43	23	2
1813	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera oxytropis</i>	Indigenous	16	38	54	3	2
1814	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera praticola</i>	Indigenous	1	2	3		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1815	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera rhytidocarpa</i>	Indigenous	10	39	49	21	15	36
1816	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera rostrata</i>	Indigenous	1	64	65			
1817	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera sanguinea</i>	Indigenous	1	98	99	39	2	41
1818	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera sessilifolia</i>	Indigenous	11	65	76	52	0	52
1819	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera setiflora</i>	Indigenous	2	14	16	3	13	16
1820	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera sordida</i>	Indigenous	6	32	38	3	1	4
1821	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera spicata</i>	Indigenous	2	39	41	4	1	5
1822	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera subulata</i>	Indigenous	3	56	59			
1823	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera torulosa</i>	Indigenous	8	53	61			
1824	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera vicioides</i>	Indigenous	14	79	93			
1825	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	10	84	94	51	7	58
1826	Fabaceae	<i>Lablab purpureus</i>	Indigenous	4	92	96	13	1	14
1827	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea adpressa</i>	Indigenous	2	11	13			
1828	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea carinata</i>	Indigenous	1	49	50			
1829	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea corymbosa</i>	Indigenous	1	73	74			
1830	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea divaricata</i>	Indigenous	18	68	86	54	13	67
1831	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea eriantha</i>	Indigenous	4	101	105	11	11	22
1832	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea foliosa</i>	Indigenous	6	60	66	33	30	63
1833	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea hirsuta</i>	Indigenous	10	16	26			
1834	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea mucronata</i>	Indigenous	6	54	60			
1835	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea platycarpa</i>	Indigenous	5	141	146	45	11	56
1836	Fabaceae	<i>Leobordea pulchra</i>	Indigenous	1	58	59			
1837	Fabaceae	<i>Lespedeza cuneata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	16	17			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1838	Fabaceae	<i>Lessertia affinis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	15	18		
1839	Fabaceae	<i>Lessertia depressa</i>	Indigenous	2	53	55	3	0
1840	Fabaceae	<i>Lessertia frutescens</i>	Indigenous	3	304	307	35	9
1841	Fabaceae	<i>Lessertia pauciflora</i>	Indigenous	8	66	74	23	9
1842	Fabaceae	<i>Lessertia perennans</i>	Indigenous	3	83	86		
1843	Fabaceae	<i>Lessertia phillipsiana</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	2	5		
1844	Fabaceae	<i>Lessertia stricta</i>	Indigenous	3	28	31	3	4
1845	Fabaceae	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	7	63	70		
1846	Fabaceae	<i>Listia bainesii</i>	Indigenous	13	30	43		
1847	Fabaceae	<i>Listia heterophylla</i>	Indigenous	27	99	126	20	97
1848	Fabaceae	<i>Listia subulata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	0	3		
1849	Fabaceae	<i>Lotononis burchellii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	5	7		
1850	Fabaceae	<i>Lotononis crumanina</i>	Indigenous	4	12	16	16	13
1851	Fabaceae	<i>Lotononis curtii</i>	Indigenous	1	13	14		
1852	Fabaceae	<i>Lotononis galpinii</i>	Indigenous	1	38	39		
1853	Fabaceae	<i>Lotononis laxa</i>	Indigenous	6	107	113	18	13
1854	Fabaceae	<i>Lotononis leptoloba</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	33	34		
1855	Fabaceae	<i>Lotononis macrosepala</i>	Indigenous	3	10	13		
1856	Fabaceae	<i>Lotononis stricta</i>	Indigenous	1	26	27		
1857	Fabaceae	<i>Lotononis tenella</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	18	22	1	30
1858	Fabaceae	<i>Lotus discolor</i>	Indigenous	3	83	86		
1859	Fabaceae	<i>Macrotyloma axillare</i>	Indigenous	2	83	85	10	0
1860	Fabaceae	<i>Medicago laciniata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	13	121	134	13	19

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1861	Fabaceae	<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	12	15	1	1	2
1862	Fabaceae	<i>Medicago polymorpha</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	70	73			
1863	Fabaceae	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	7	93	100	20	3	23
1864	Fabaceae	<i>Melilotus albus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	9	135	144	4	3	7
1865	Fabaceae	<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	9	78	87	1	0	1
1866	Fabaceae	<i>Melolobium calycinum</i>	Indigenous	5	46	51	25	35	60
1867	Fabaceae	<i>Melolobium candidans</i>	Indigenous	14	152	166	144	1	145
1868	Fabaceae	<i>Melolobium canescens</i>	Indigenous	6	66	72			
1869	Fabaceae	<i>Melolobium macrocalyx</i>	Indigenous	3	17	20	2	11	13
1870	Fabaceae	<i>Melolobium microphyllum</i>	Indigenous	4	111	115	36	158	194
1871	Fabaceae	<i>Melolobium subspicatum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	1	5			
1872	Fabaceae	<i>Mimosa pigra</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	43	45			
1873	Fabaceae	<i>Mundulea sericea</i>	Indigenous	43	210	253	166	63	229
1874	Fabaceae	<i>Neonotonia wightii</i>	Indigenous	8	104	112	5	1	6
1875	Fabaceae	<i>Neorautanenia ficifolia</i>	Indigenous	13	21	34	1	3	4
1876	Fabaceae	<i>Ophrestia oblongifolia</i>	Indigenous	14	29	43	2	74	76
1877	Fabaceae	<i>Otholobium nigricans</i>	Indigenous	1	17	18			
1878	Fabaceae	<i>Otoptera burchellii</i>	Indigenous	9	101	110	5	17	22
1879	Fabaceae	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	7	30	37			
1880	Fabaceae	<i>Parkinsonia africana</i>	Indigenous	1	83	84	40	0	40
1881	Fabaceae	<i>Pearsonia aristata</i>	Indigenous	1	46	47	1	19	20
1882	Fabaceae	<i>Pearsonia bracteata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	3	9			
1883	Fabaceae	<i>Pearsonia cajaniifolia</i>	Indigenous	15	26	41	43	16	59

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1884	Fabaceae	<i>Pearsonia sessilifolia</i>	Indigenous	13	90	103	37	95	132
1885	Fabaceae	<i>Pearsonia uniflora</i>	Indigenous	10	14	24			
1886	Fabaceae	<i>Peltophorum africanum</i>	Indigenous	18	173	191	107	182	289
1887	Fabaceae	<i>Pomaria burchellii</i>	Indigenous	7	38	45			
1888	Fabaceae	<i>Prosopis glandulosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	45	48	26	9	35
1889	Fabaceae	<i>Prosopis velutina</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	7	65	72	7	0	7
1890	Fabaceae	<i>Pterocarpus rotundifolius</i>	Indigenous	7	87	94	129	54	183
1891	Fabaceae	<i>Ptycholobium biflorum</i>	Indigenous	1	60	61	22	3	25
1892	Fabaceae	<i>Ptycholobium plicatum</i>	Indigenous	6	21	27			
1893	Fabaceae	<i>Requienia sphaerosperma</i>	Indigenous	7	69	76	368	23	391
1894	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia adenodes</i>	Indigenous	8	119	127	71	38	109
1895	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia albissima</i>	Indigenous	10	27	37			
1896	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia atropurpurea</i>	Indigenous	1	8	9			
1897	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia caribaea</i>	Indigenous	9	182	191	13	3	16
1898	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia confusa</i>	Indigenous	16	52	68			
1899	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia crassifolia</i>	Indigenous	7	36	43			
1900	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia densiflora</i>	Indigenous	12	39	51			
1901	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia hirsuta</i>	Indigenous	3	49	52			
1902	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia holosericea</i>	Indigenous	4	24	28	37	31	68
1903	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia minima</i>	Indigenous	21	200	221	12	8	20
1904	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia monophylla</i>	Indigenous	10	68	78	111	43	154
1905	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia nervosa</i>	Indigenous	1	4	5	9	63	72
1906	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia nitens</i>	Indigenous	10	31	41	63	54	117

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1907	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia pedunculata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	10	15		
1908	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia pentheri</i>	Indigenous	5	42	47		
1909	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia reptabunda</i>	Indigenous	4	65	69	17	31
1910	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia sordida</i>	Indigenous	2	86	88		
1911	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia sublobata</i>	Indigenous	1	50	51		
1912	Fabaceae	<i>Rhynchosia totta</i>	Indigenous	41	362	403	376	243
1913	Fabaceae	<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	13	151	164		619
1914	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia ataxacantha</i>	Indigenous	6	158	164	11	33
1915	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia burkei</i>	Indigenous	7	94	101	19	31
1916	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia calfra</i>	Indigenous	31	169	200	243	353
1917	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia erubescens</i>	Indigenous	13	81	94	50	157
1918	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia fleckii</i>	Indigenous	2	62	64		
1919	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia galpinii</i>	Indigenous	4	24	28	2	4
1920	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia hereroensis</i>	Indigenous	17	27	44		
1921	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia mellifera</i>	Indigenous	14	85	99	866	351
1922	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia nigrescens</i>	Indigenous	1	84	85	53	0
1923	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia senegal</i>	Indigenous	2	89	91	2	16
1924	Fabaceae	<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	Not indigenous	6	11	17		
1925	Fabaceae	<i>Senna italica</i>	Indigenous	47	182	229	439	196
1926	Fabaceae	<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	Not indigenous	5	114	119		
1927	Fabaceae	<i>Senna septemtrionalis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	105	110		
1928	Fabaceae	<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i>	Indigenous	9	112	121	1	6
1929	Fabaceae	<i>Sesbania brevipedunculata</i>	Indigenous	3	3	6		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1930	Fabaceae	<i>Sesbania notialis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	5	8	5	1	6
1931	Fabaceae	<i>Sesbania punicea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	27	353	380	8	3	11
1932	Fabaceae	<i>Sesbania transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	16	10	26			
1933	Fabaceae	<i>Spartium junceum</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	40	41			
1934	Fabaceae	<i>Sphenostylis angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	17	73	90	97	154	251
1935	Fabaceae	<i>Stylosanthes fruticosa</i>	Indigenous	17	127	144	28	15	43
1936	Fabaceae	<i>Styphnolobium japonicum</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	8	9			
1937	Fabaceae	<i>Tara spinosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	1	2			
1938	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia acaciifolia</i>	Indigenous	2	12	14	3	11	14
1939	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia burchellii</i>	Indigenous	27	81	108	76	32	108
1940	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia capensis</i>	Indigenous	16	197	213	130	168	298
1941	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia elongata</i>	Indigenous	12	83	95	25	103	128
1942	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia lupinifolia</i>	Indigenous	18	41	59	69	31	100
1943	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia multijuga</i>	Indigenous	10	77	87	8	3	11
1944	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia polystachya</i>	Indigenous	3	58	61	7	4	11
1945	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	Indigenous	14	138	152	207	110	317
1946	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia rhodesica</i>	Indigenous	7	51	58	43	61	104
1947	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia semiglabra</i>	Indigenous	10	66	76	15	34	49
1948	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia villosa</i>	Indigenous	2	15	17			
1949	Fabaceae	<i>Teramnus labialis</i>	Indigenous	8	57	65			
1950	Fabaceae	<i>Tipuana tipu</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	12	53	65			
1951	Fabaceae	<i>Trifolium africanum</i>	Indigenous	11	135	146	54	1	55
1952	Fabaceae	<i>Trifolium burchellianum</i>	Indigenous	1	121	122			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1953	Fabaceae	<i>Trifolium campestre</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	21	23		
1954	Fabaceae	<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	1	4		
1955	Fabaceae	<i>Trifolium medium</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	1	2		
1956	Fabaceae	<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	12	15	36	14
1957	Fabaceae	<i>Trifolium repens</i>	Not Indigenous; Cultivated	5	42	47		50
1958	Fabaceae	<i>Trigonella anguina</i>	Indigenous	2	15	17		
1959	Fabaceae	<i>Tylosema esculentum</i>	Indigenous	17	51	68		
1960	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia borleae</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37		
1961	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia erioloba</i>	Indigenous	21	96	117	775	356
1962	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia haematoxylon</i>	Indigenous	5	50	55	467	27
1963	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia hebeclada</i>	Indigenous	32	71	103	292	270
1964	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia karroo</i>	Indigenous	55	380	435	722	694
1965	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia luederitzii</i>	Indigenous	5	48	53	15	132
1966	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia nilotica</i>	Indigenous	13	144	157	42	221
1967	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia permixta</i>	Indigenous	4	21	25	2	11
1968	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia robusta</i>	Indigenous	26	53	79	36	93
1969	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia tenuispina</i>	Indigenous	5	14	19		
1970	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia tortilis</i>	Indigenous	23	124	147	299	603
1971	Fabaceae	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	7	75	82	3	1
1972	Fabaceae	<i>Vicia villosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	8	10		
1973	Fabaceae	<i>Vigna oblongifolia</i>	Indigenous	4	27	31		
1974	Fabaceae	<i>Vigna schlechteri</i>	Indigenous	2	45	47		
1975	Fabaceae	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>	Indigenous	14	84	98		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
1976	Fabaceae	<i>Vigna vexillata</i>	Indigenous	15	169	184	16	6	22
1977	Fabaceae	<i>Wiborgia fusca</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	29	30			
1978	Fabaceae	<i>Xerocladia viridiramis</i>	Indigenous	1	26	27	1	0	1
1979	Fabaceae	<i>Zornia capensis</i>	Indigenous	2	197	199	3	0	3
1980	Fabaceae	<i>Zornia glochidiata</i>	Indigenous	8	45	53			
1981	Fabaceae	<i>Zornia linearis</i>	Indigenous	13	60	73	24	36	60
1982	Fabaceae	<i>Zornia milneana</i>	Indigenous	32	81	113	32	92	124
1983	Fagaceae	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	3	70	73			
1984	Frankeniaceae	<i>Frankenia pulverulenta</i>	Indigenous	2	79	81	10	0	10
1985	Fumariaceae	<i>Fumaria muralis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	68	70			
1986	Gentianaceae	<i>Chironia palustris</i>	Indigenous	18	75	93	12	2	14
1987	Gentianaceae	<i>Chironia purpurascens</i>	Indigenous	10	60	70	18	0	18
1988	Gentianaceae	<i>Exochaenium grande</i>	Indigenous	10	93	103	4	10	14
1989	Gentianaceae	<i>Sebaea bojeri</i>	Indigenous	2	37	39			
1990	Gentianaceae	<i>Sebaea exigua</i>	Indigenous	10	12	22			
1991	Gentianaceae	<i>Sebaea filiformis</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37			
1992	Gentianaceae	<i>Sebaea junodii</i>	Indigenous	4	17	21			
1993	Gentianaceae	<i>Sebaea leiostyla</i>	Indigenous	3	87	90	27	0	27
1994	Gentianaceae	<i>Sebaea pentandra</i>	Indigenous	13	46	59			
1995	Gentianaceae	<i>Sebaea sedoides</i>	Indigenous	3	99	102			
1996	Geraniaceae	<i>Erodium cicutarium</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	80	83	1	0	1
1997	Geraniaceae	<i>Ceranium multisectum</i>	Indigenous	2	51	53			
1998	Geraniaceae	<i>Monsonia angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	46	163	209	211	281	492

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS		QDS Total	NVD		NVD Total
			In	Out		In	Out	
Dicotyledons (continued)								
1999	Geraniaceae	<i>Monsonia brevirostrata</i>	Indigenous	2	27	29		
2000	Geraniaceae	<i>Monsonia burkeana</i>	Indigenous	26	31	57	36	72
2001	Geraniaceae	<i>Monsonia emarginata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	33	34	1	0
2002	Geraniaceae	<i>Monsonia grandifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	27	28		
2003	Geraniaceae	<i>Monsonia transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	8	9		
2004	Geraniaceae	<i>Pelargonium alchemilloides</i>	Indigenous	1	237	238	7	0
2005	Geraniaceae	<i>Pelargonium auritum</i>	Indigenous	1	14	15		
2006	Geraniaceae	<i>Pelargonium dolomiticum</i>	Indigenous	9	42	51	3	3
2007	Geraniaceae	<i>Pelargonium luridum</i>	Indigenous	17	217	234	14	13
2008	Geraniaceae	<i>Pelargonium malacoides</i>	Indigenous	6	63	69		
2009	Geraniaceae	<i>Pelargonium minimum</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37	7	0
2010	Geraniaceae	<i>Pelargonium nelsonii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	3	5		
2011	Geraniaceae	<i>Pelargonium soides</i>	Indigenous	6	114	120	3	0
2012	Gesneriaceae	<i>Streptocarpus vandeleurii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	7	10	12	2
2013	Cisekiaceae	<i>Cisekia africana</i>	Indigenous	13	205	218	297	78
2014	Cisekiaceae	<i>Cisekia pharnaceoides</i>	Indigenous	30	175	205	130	39
2015	Gunneraceae	<i>Gunnera perpensa</i>	Indigenous	6	115	121	8	5
2016	Haloragaceae	<i>Lauremburgia repens</i>	Indigenous	1	84	85		
2017	Haloragaceae	<i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	10	60	70		
2018	Haloragaceae	<i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	7	33	40		
2019	Heteropyxidaceae	<i>Heteropyxis natalensis</i>	Indigenous	3	110	113	94	10
2020	Hypericaceae	<i>Hypericum aethiopicum</i>	Indigenous	11	170	181	34	41
2021	Hypericaceae	<i>Hypericum landii</i>	Indigenous	23	206	229	27	6

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2022	Hypericaceae	<i>Hypericum revolutum</i>	Indigenous	2	44	46		
2023	Icacinaeae	<i>Apodytes dimidiata</i>	Indigenous	14	190	204	54	10
2024	Icacinaeae	<i>Cassinopsis ilicifolia</i>	Indigenous	10	104	114	5	10
2025	Kewaceae	<i>Kewa bowkeriana</i>	Indigenous	9	51	60	20	0
2026	Kirkiaceae	<i>Kirkia wilmsii</i>	Indigenous	7	41	48	24	11
2027	Lamiaceae	<i>Acrotome angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	2	29	31	6	1
2028	Lamiaceae	<i>Acrotome hispida</i>	Indigenous	13	59	72	12	34
2029	Lamiaceae	<i>Acrotome inflata</i>	Indigenous	23	140	163	176	119
2030	Lamiaceae	<i>Aeollanthus buchnerianus</i>	Indigenous	8	74	82	2	0
2031	Lamiaceae	<i>Ajuga ophrydis</i>	Indigenous	3	146	149	78	5
2032	Lamiaceae	<i>Clerodendrum ternatum</i>	Indigenous	6	98	104	9	106
2033	Lamiaceae	<i>Coleus hereroensis</i>	Indigenous	8	59	67	4	9
2034	Lamiaceae	<i>Kalaharia uncinata</i>	Indigenous	6	38	44		
2035	Lamiaceae	<i>Lamium amplexicaule</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	16	19		
2036	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis glabrata</i>	Indigenous	2	108	110	27	82
2037	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis leonurus</i>	Indigenous	1	108	109	4	1
2038	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis martinicensis</i>	Indigenous	14	73	87	6	5
2039	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i>	Indigenous	2	47	49		
2040	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis neuffizeana</i>	Indigenous	5	30	35	11	50
2041	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis ocymifolia</i>	Indigenous	3	254	257	79	44
2042	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis pentadentata</i>	Indigenous	26	137	163	216	172
2043	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis randii</i>	Indigenous	2	4	6		
2044	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis schinzii</i>	Indigenous	16	23	39		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2045	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonotis sexdentata</i>	Indigenous	6	48	54	6	0	6
2046	Lamiaceae	<i>Mentha aquatica</i>	Indigenous	9	83	92	1	0	1
2047	Lamiaceae	<i>Mentha longifolia</i>	Indigenous	9	116	125	29	1	30
2048	Lamiaceae	<i>Ocimum americanum</i>	Indigenous	21	204	225	36	22	58
2049	Lamiaceae	<i>Ocimum angustifolium</i>	Indigenous	19	20	39	17	38	55
2050	Lamiaceae	<i>Ocimum filamentosum</i>	Indigenous	2	70	72	33	0	33
2051	Lamiaceae	<i>Ocimum labiatum</i>	Indigenous	3	58	61			
2052	Lamiaceae	<i>Ocimum obovatum</i>	Indigenous	1	12	13	109	188	297
2053	Lamiaceae	<i>Orthosiphon suffrutescens</i>	Indigenous	10	76	86			
2054	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus aliciae</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	12	13	11	52	63
2055	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus caninus</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8			
2056	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus grillatus</i>	Indigenous	3	77	80	1	0	1
2057	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus montanus</i>	Indigenous	12	48	60			
2058	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus neochilus</i>	Indigenous	17	61	78	6	0	6
2059	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus ramosior</i>	Indigenous	15	19	34			
2060	Lamiaceae	<i>Premna mooiensis</i>	Indigenous	1	47	48			
2061	Lamiaceae	<i>Pycnostachys reticulata</i>	Indigenous	10	124	134	8	6	14
2062	Lamiaceae	<i>Rotheca hirsuta</i>	Indigenous	12	101	113	25	14	39
2063	Lamiaceae	<i>Rotheca louwalbertii</i>	Indigenous	14	37	51			
2064	Lamiaceae	<i>Rotheca myricoides</i>	Indigenous	4	79	83	12	8	20
2065	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia coccinea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	6	44	50			
2066	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia diermas</i>	Indigenous	24	65	89	39	29	68
2067	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia namaensis</i>	Indigenous	1	33	34	38	79	117

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2068	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia radula</i>	Indigenous	15	7	22	15	46	61
2069	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia reflexa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	7	17	24			
2070	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia repens</i>	Indigenous	5	114	119	32	2	34
2071	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia runcinata</i>	Indigenous	35	91	126	95	37	132
2072	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia stenophylla</i>	Indigenous	18	90	108	30	0	30
2073	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia tilifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	12	15			
2074	Lamiaceae	<i>Salvia verbenaca</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	6	116	122	148	122	270
2075	Lamiaceae	<i>Satureja biflora</i>	Indigenous	2	34	36			
2076	Lamiaceae	<i>Scutellaria racemosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	9	11			
2077	Lamiaceae	<i>Stachys burchelliana</i>	Indigenous	1	25	26	6	0	6
2078	Lamiaceae	<i>Stachys hyssopoides</i>	Indigenous	12	66	78	7	15	22
2079	Lamiaceae	<i>Stachys natalensis</i>	Indigenous	7	121	128	98	0	98
2080	Lamiaceae	<i>Stachys spathulata</i>	Indigenous	27	37	64	58	110	168
2081	Lamiaceae	<i>Syncolostemon canescens</i>	Indigenous	21	87	108	21	3	24
2082	Lamiaceae	<i>Syncolostemon elliottii</i>	Indigenous	6	36	42			
2083	Lamiaceae	<i>Syncolostemon linearis</i>	Indigenous	5	6	11			
2084	Lamiaceae	<i>Syncolostemon persimilis</i>	Indigenous	1	6	7			
2085	Lamiaceae	<i>Syncolostemon pretoriae</i>	Indigenous	7	50	57	46	25	71
2086	Lamiaceae	<i>Tetradenia brevispicata</i>	Indigenous	8	36	44	6	0	6
2087	Lamiaceae	<i>Tetradenia riparia</i>	Indigenous	1	78	79	2	2	4
2088	Lamiaceae	<i>Teucrium trifidum</i>	Indigenous	42	96	138	190	216	406
2089	Lamiaceae	<i>Vitex pooara</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	15	17	57	0	57
2090	Lamiaceae	<i>Vitex rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	5	43	48	279	95	374

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2091	Lamiaceae	<i>Vitex zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	18	4	22	2	9	11
2092	Lamiaceae	<i>Volkameria glabra</i>	Indigenous	6	148	154			
2093	Lauraceae	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	4	29	33			
2094	Lentibulariaceae	<i>Genlisea hispidula</i>	Indigenous	1	18	19			
2095	Lentibulariaceae	<i>Utricularia gibba</i>	Indigenous	3	45	48			
2096	Lentibulariaceae	<i>Utricularia livida</i>	Indigenous	6	70	76			
2097	Lentibulariaceae	<i>Utricularia stellaris</i>	Indigenous	5	70	75			
2098	Lentibulariaceae	<i>Utricularia welwitschii</i>	Indigenous	3	7	10			
2099	Limeaceae	<i>Limeum aethiopicum</i>	Indigenous	4	103	107	103	105	208
2100	Limeaceae	<i>Limeum arenicolum</i>	Indigenous	2	27	29	257	24	281
2101	Limeaceae	<i>Limeum argute-carinatum</i>	Indigenous	7	103	110	89	2	91
2102	Limeaceae	<i>Limeum fenestratum</i>	Indigenous	13	156	169	275	124	399
2103	Limeaceae	<i>Limeum myosotis</i>	Indigenous	1	61	62	52	0	52
2104	Limeaceae	<i>Limeum pauciflorum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	14	17	1	0	1
2105	Limeaceae	<i>Limeum pterocarpum</i>	Indigenous	1	35	36	9	22	31
2106	Limeaceae	<i>Limeum sulcatum</i>	Indigenous	14	123	137	88	8	96
2107	Limeaceae	<i>Limeum viscosum</i>	Indigenous	9	32	41	385	234	619
2108	Linaceae	<i>Linum thunbergii</i>	Indigenous	5	162	167	11	0	11
2109	Linderniaceae	<i>Craterostigma plantagineum</i>	Indigenous	9	33	42			
2110	Linderniaceae	<i>Craterostigma wilmsii</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	5	36	41			
2111	Linderniaceae	<i>Linderniella nana</i>	Indigenous	2	18	20			
2112	Lobeliaceae	<i>Cyphia rogersii</i>	Indigenous	2	18	20			
2113	Lobeliaceae	<i>Cyphia stenopetala</i>	Indigenous	11	17	28			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2114	Lobeliaceae	<i>Lobelia dregeana</i>	Indigenous	1	30	31		
2115	Lobeliaceae	<i>Lobelia erinus</i>	Indigenous	19	302	321	6	0
2116	Lobeliaceae	<i>Lobelia flaccida</i>	Indigenous	2	163	165	18	6
2117	Lobeliaceae	<i>Lobelia sonderiana</i>	Indigenous	17	106	123	24	1
2118	Lobeliaceae	<i>Lobelia thermalis</i>	Indigenous	30	83	113	51	14
2119	Lobeliaceae	<i>Monopsis debilis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	12	13		
2120	Lobeliaceae	<i>Monopsis decipiens</i>	Indigenous	11	136	147	28	0
2121	Lobeliaceae	<i>Monopsis unidentata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	16	17		
2122	Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos cocculoides</i>	Indigenous	2	40	42	65	0
2123	Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos madagascariensis</i>	Indigenous	5	107	112	16	7
2124	Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos pungens</i>	Indigenous	17	43	60	223	17
2125	Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos usambarensis</i>	Indigenous	4	38	42	6	0
2126	Lophiocarpaceae	<i>Lophiocarpus polystachyus</i>	Indigenous	5	75	80	60	13
2127	Lophiocarpaceae	<i>Lophiocarpus tenuissimus</i>	Indigenous	6	45	51	79	115
2128	Loranthaceae	<i>Agelanthus lugardii</i>	Indigenous	2	16	18		
2129	Loranthaceae	<i>Agelanthus natalitus</i>	Indigenous	23	50	73	3	5
2130	Loranthaceae	<i>Tapinanthus oleifolius</i>	Indigenous	6	194	200	45	1
2131	Loranthaceae	<i>Tapinanthus quequensis</i>	Indigenous	8	32	40		
2132	Loranthaceae	<i>Tapinanthus rubromarginatus</i>	Indigenous	7	27	34	69	18
2133	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia anagaloides</i>	Indigenous	3	8	11		
2134	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia auriculata</i>	Indigenous	1	12	13		
2135	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia baccifera</i>	Indigenous	4	26	30	2	1
2136	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia drummondii</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2137	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia involucreta</i>	Indigenous	3	20	23		
2138	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia passerinoides</i>	Indigenous	1	5	6		
2139	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia pruriaria</i>	Indigenous	2	15	17		
2140	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia rigidula</i>	Indigenous	4	26	30		
2141	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia sagittifolia</i>	Indigenous	4	60	64		
2142	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia schinzii</i>	Indigenous	3	49	52		
2143	Lythraceae	<i>Heimia myrtifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	14	15		
2144	Lythraceae	<i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	29	30		
2145	Lythraceae	<i>Punica granatum</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	3	24	27		
2146	Lythraceae	<i>Rotala tenella</i>	Indigenous	2	16	18		
2147	Malpighiaceae	<i>Sphedamnocarpus pruriens</i>	Indigenous	27	121	148	14	7
2148	Malpighiaceae	<i>Triaspis glaucophylla</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	28	32		
2149	Malpighiaceae	<i>Triaspis hypericoides</i>	Indigenous	1	12	13	16	2
2150	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon angulatum</i>	Indigenous	3	72	75		
2151	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon austro-africanum</i>	Indigenous	11	83	94	30	93
2152	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon dinteri</i>	Indigenous	1	24	25		
2153	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon galpinii</i>	Indigenous	2	15	17		
2154	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon piloso-cinereum</i>	Indigenous	8	13	21	1	0
2155	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon pycnodon</i>	Indigenous	5	68	73	9	0
2156	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon ramosum</i>	Indigenous	4	36	40		
2157	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon sonneratianum</i>	Indigenous	3	107	110		
2158	Malvaceae	<i>Adansonia digitata</i>	Indigenous	1	44	45	15	0
2159	Malvaceae	<i>Anisodonteia scabrosa</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	89	90		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2160	Malvaceae	<i>Brachychiton populneus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	5	6		
2161	Malvaceae	<i>Corchorus argillicola</i>	Indigenous	3	14	17		
2162	Malvaceae	<i>Corchorus aspleniifolius</i>	Indigenous	44	138	182	176	266
2163	Malvaceae	<i>Corchorus confusus</i>	Indigenous	4	80	84	15	10
2164	Malvaceae	<i>Corchorus kirkii</i>	Indigenous	7	40	47	11	0
2165	Malvaceae	<i>Corchorus schimperi</i>	Indigenous	7	23	30	5	0
2166	Malvaceae	<i>Corchorus tridens</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	51	54	3	0
2167	Malvaceae	<i>Corchorus trilocularis</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	3	66	69	1	0
2168	Malvaceae	<i>Dombeya pulchra</i>	Indigenous	3	30	33		
2169	Malvaceae	<i>Dombeya rotundifolia</i>	Indigenous	22	160	182	281	245
2170	Malvaceae	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	Indigenous	1	98	99	2	0
2171	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia bicolor</i>	Indigenous	9	196	205	74	21
2172	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia flava</i>	Indigenous	70	209	279	870	883
2173	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia flavescens</i>	Indigenous	12	183	195	195	93
2174	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia hexamita</i>	Indigenous	1	60	61		
2175	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia monticola</i>	Indigenous	19	124	143	79	34
2176	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia occidentalis</i>	Indigenous	20	279	299	233	98
2177	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia olukondae</i>	Indigenous	1	54	55		
2178	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia retinervis</i>	Indigenous	14	133	147	19	63
2179	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia subspathulata</i>	Indigenous	16	115	131	1	97
2180	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia villosa</i>	Indigenous	2	83	85		
2181	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia bicolor</i>	Indigenous	11	50	61	5	4
2182	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia boraginiflora</i>	Indigenous	20	66	86	27	9

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2183	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia burkei</i>	Indigenous	19	56	75		
2184	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia cernua</i>	Indigenous	1	27	28	3	13
2185	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia coccocarpa</i>	Indigenous	8	111	119	151	96
2186	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia comosa</i>	Indigenous	11	129	140	215	52
2187	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia cordata</i>	Indigenous	9	61	70		
2188	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia damarana</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8		
2189	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia depressa</i>	Indigenous	24	116	140	317	267
2190	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia eenii</i>	Indigenous	4	62	66	5	4
2191	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia erodioides</i>	Indigenous	8	72	80	2	8
2192	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia floribunda</i>	Indigenous	14	21	35		
2193	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia glanduligera</i>	Indigenous	4	91	95		
2194	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia grandifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	24	25	1	0
2195	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia grandistipula</i>	Indigenous	7	77	84	2	1
2196	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia grisea</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	15	19	1	0
2197	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia lancifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	12	44	56	24	73
2198	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia linearifolia</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	56	60	12	38
2199	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia linnaeoides</i>	Indigenous	13	17	30		
2200	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia marginata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	18	19		
2201	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia modesta</i>	Indigenous	10	251	261	139	50
2202	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia montana</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	24	25		
2203	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia parvula</i>	Indigenous	7	5	12	11	0
2204	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia pulverata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	40	41	29	0
2205	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia quartiana</i>	Indigenous	28	58	86	39	75

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2206	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia stellulata</i>	Indigenous	22	44	66		
2207	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia tomentosa</i>	Indigenous	41	113	154	472	267
2208	Malvaceae	<i>Hermannia umbratica</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	3	6	9		
2209	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus aethiopicus</i>	Indigenous	12	145	157	90	19
2210	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus caesius</i>	Indigenous	1	53	54		
2211	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus calyphyllus</i>	Indigenous	21	153	174	17	26
2212	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	Indigenous	7	55	62	44	12
2213	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus engleri</i>	Indigenous	18	80	98	79	31
2214	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus fleckii</i>	Indigenous	1	30	31		
2215	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus lunariifolius</i>	Indigenous	9	25	34	11	8
2216	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus marlothianus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	12	26	38	19	32
2217	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus meyeri</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	18	19		
2218	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus micranthus</i>	Indigenous	7	100	107	88	56
2219	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus microcarpus</i>	Indigenous	20	80	100	32	10
2220	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus mutatus</i>	Indigenous	1	10	11		
2221	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus nigricaulis</i>	Indigenous	5	44	49		
2222	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus pusillus</i>	Indigenous	39	216	255	415	337
2223	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus sabdarifita</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	4	5		
2224	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus sidiformis</i>	Indigenous	6	55	61		
2225	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus subreniformis</i>	Indigenous	10	10	20		
2226	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	2	3		
2227	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus trionum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	29	265	294	271	193
2228	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus vitifolius</i>	Indigenous	3	72	75	1	0

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2229	Malvaceae	<i>Malva aegyptia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	2	3		
2230	Malvaceae	<i>Malva arborea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	42	43		
2231	Malvaceae	<i>Malva neglecta</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	24	27		
2232	Malvaceae	<i>Malva parviflora</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	11	63	74	3	2
2233	Malvaceae	<i>Malva pusilla</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	18	20		
2234	Malvaceae	<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	3	4		
2235	Malvaceae	<i>Malva verticillata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	13	15	1	0
2236	Malvaceae	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	4	57	61	3	4
2237	Malvaceae	<i>Melhania acuminata</i>	Indigenous	9	106	115	33	3
2238	Malvaceae	<i>Melhania burchellii</i>	Indigenous	3	37	40	8	10
2239	Malvaceae	<i>Melhania didyma</i>	Indigenous	2	69	71		
2240	Malvaceae	<i>Melhania prostrata</i>	Indigenous	24	92	116	41	43
2241	Malvaceae	<i>Melhania transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	6	10		
2242	Malvaceae	<i>Melhania virescens</i>	Indigenous	7	53	60	1	0
2243	Malvaceae	<i>Modiola caroliniana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	17	20		
2244	Malvaceae	<i>Pavonia burchellii</i>	Indigenous	40	194	234	278	124
2245	Malvaceae	<i>Pavonia columella</i>	Indigenous	6	122	128	1	0
2246	Malvaceae	<i>Pavonia leptocalyx</i>	Indigenous	3	25	28		
2247	Malvaceae	<i>Pavonia senegalensis</i>	Indigenous	3	69	72	10	1
2248	Malvaceae	<i>Pavonia transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	9	33	42	25	1
2249	Malvaceae	<i>Radyera urens</i>	Indigenous	3	88	91	19	0
2250	Malvaceae	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Indigenous	3	14	17		
2251	Malvaceae	<i>Sida alba</i>	Indigenous	5	42	47	31	16

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2252	Malvaceae	<i>Sida chrysantha</i>	Indigenous	36	82	118	54	33	87
2253	Malvaceae	<i>Sida cordifolia</i>	Indigenous	32	152	184	76	107	183
2254	Malvaceae	<i>Sida dregei</i>	Indigenous	20	133	153	202	205	407
2255	Malvaceae	<i>Sida ovata</i>	Indigenous	9	69	78	21	15	36
2256	Malvaceae	<i>Sida pseudocordifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	23	24			
2257	Malvaceae	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Indigenous	15	138	153	13	11	24
2258	Malvaceae	<i>Sida spinosa</i>	Indigenous	3	12	15			
2259	Malvaceae	<i>Sida ternata</i>	Indigenous	9	59	68	4	0	4
2260	Malvaceae	<i>Sphaeralcea bonariensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	14	18	46	4	50
2261	Malvaceae	<i>Sterculia rogersii</i>	Indigenous	1	64	65	2	0	2
2262	Malvaceae	<i>Triumfetta angolensis</i>	Indigenous	2	7	9			
2263	Malvaceae	<i>Triumfetta pilosa</i>	Indigenous	3	91	94			
2264	Malvaceae	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>	Indigenous	7	78	85	4	0	4
2265	Malvaceae	<i>Triumfetta sonderi</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	33	28	61	113	75	188
2266	Malvaceae	<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Indigenous	23	210	233	305	241	546
2267	Melastomataceae	<i>Antherotoma debilis</i>	Indigenous	5	28	33	2	1	3
2268	Meliaceae	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	106	576	682	14	7	21
2269	Meliaceae	<i>Trichilia dregeana</i>	Indigenous	2	47	49			
2270	Meliaceae	<i>Turraea floribunda</i>	Indigenous	2	67	69			
2271	Meliaceae	<i>Turraea obtusifolia</i>	Indigenous	22	114	136	15	0	15
2272	Melanthaceae	<i>Melanthus comosus</i>	Indigenous	4	115	119	24	1	25
2273	Menispermaceae	<i>Antizoma angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	21	27	48	33	15	48
2274	Menispermaceae	<i>Cissampelos torulosa</i>	Indigenous	2	91	93			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2275	Menyanthaceae	<i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Indigenous	3	59	62		
2276	Molluginaceae	<i>Clinus lotoides</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	31	33		
2277	Molluginaceae	<i>Paramollugo nudicaulis</i>	Indigenous	5	36	41		
2278	Molluginaceae	<i>Pharnaceum brevicaulis</i>	Indigenous	4	22	26		
2279	Molluginaceae	<i>Psammotropha mucronata</i>	Indigenous	6	98	104	8	9
2280	Molluginaceae	<i>Psammotropha myriantha</i>	Indigenous	5	122	127	12	4
2281	Moraceae	<i>Ficus abutilifolia</i>	Indigenous	11	94	105	2	6
2282	Moraceae	<i>Ficus burkei</i>	Indigenous	12	154	166	34	2
2283	Moraceae	<i>Ficus cordata</i>	Indigenous	1	103	104	14	16
2284	Moraceae	<i>Ficus glumosa</i>	Indigenous	3	86	89	3	1
2285	Moraceae	<i>Ficus ingens</i>	Indigenous	13	127	140	5	24
2286	Moraceae	<i>Ficus salicifolia</i>	Indigenous	11	81	92		
2287	Moraceae	<i>Morus alba</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	28	154	182		
2288	Myricaceae	<i>Morella pilulifera</i>	Indigenous	3	52	55		
2289	Myricaceae	<i>Morella serrata</i>	Indigenous	8	155	163	4	0
2290	Myrothamnaceae	<i>Myrothamnus flabellifolius</i>	Indigenous	24	91	115	11	5
2291	Myrsinaceae	<i>Lysimachia arvensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	59	61		
2292	Myrsinaceae	<i>Myrsine africana</i>	Indigenous	11	179	190	119	22
2293	Myrsinaceae	<i>Myrsine pillansii</i>	Indigenous	2	9	11		
2294	Myrsinaceae	<i>Rapanea melanophloeos</i>	Indigenous	2	133	135		
2295	Myrtaceae	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	17	192	209	2	0
2296	Myrtaceae	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	24	25		
2297	Myrtaceae	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	1	2	3		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2298	Myrtaceae	<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	3	124	127	12	2	14
2299	Myrtaceae	<i>Eucalyptus microtheca</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	1	2			
2300	Myrtaceae	<i>Eucalyptus robusta</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	1	11	12			
2301	Myrtaceae	<i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	3	16	19			
2302	Myrtaceae	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	9	10			
2303	Myrtaceae	<i>Melaleuca viminalis</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	3	18	21			
2304	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium guineense</i>	Indigenous	1	73	74	14	1	15
2305	Neuradaceae	<i>Grielim cuneifolium</i>	Indigenous	2	2	4			
2306	Neuradaceae	<i>Grielim humifusum</i>	Indigenous	1	84	85	19	0	19
2307	Nyctaginaceae	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	64	69	1	0	1
2308	Nyctaginaceae	<i>Boerhavia erecta</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	19	22			
2309	Nyctaginaceae	<i>Commicarpus pentandrus</i>	Indigenous	34	86	120	29	2	31
2310	Nyctaginaceae	<i>Commicarpus pilosus</i>	Indigenous	1	23	24			
2311	Nyctaginaceae	<i>Commicarpus plumbagineus</i>	Indigenous	2	58	60			
2312	Nyctaginaceae	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	14	51	65			
2313	Nyctaginaceae	<i>Phaeoptilum spinosum</i>	Indigenous	1	84	85	81	1	82
2314	Nymphaeaceae	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>	Indigenous	8	134	142	2	0	2
2315	Ochnaceae	<i>Ochna holstii</i>	Indigenous	4	43	47	10	3	13
2316	Ochnaceae	<i>Ochna inermis</i>	Indigenous	3	51	54			
2317	Ochnaceae	<i>Ochna natalitia</i>	Indigenous	1	146	147	2	2	4
2318	Ochnaceae	<i>Ochna pretoriensis</i>	Indigenous	8	14	22	9	17	26
2319	Ochnaceae	<i>Ochna pulchra</i>	Indigenous	23	89	112	307	112	419
2320	Olacaceae	<i>Ximenia americana</i>	Indigenous	9	66	75	15	50	65

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2321	Oleaceae	<i>Ximenesia caffra</i>	Indigenous	15	77	92	54	23	77
2322	Oleaceae	<i>Chionanthus foveolatus</i>	Indigenous	3	43	46			
2323	Oleaceae	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	24	26			
2324	Oleaceae	<i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	11	12			
2325	Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum breviflorum</i>	Indigenous	11	52	63	9	0	9
2326	Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum multipartitum</i>	Indigenous	2	107	109	12	0	12
2327	Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum quinatum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	19	20			
2328	Oleaceae	<i>Ligustrum japonicum</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	4	5	9			
2329	Oleaceae	<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	3	42	45			
2330	Oleaceae	<i>Ligustrum sinense</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	2	20	22			
2331	Oleaceae	<i>Menodora africana</i>	Indigenous	22	52	74	52	74	126
2332	Oleaceae	<i>Menodora heterophylla</i>	Indigenous	13	1	14			
2333	Oleaceae	<i>Olea capensis</i>	Indigenous	4	66	70	15	2	17
2334	Oleaceae	<i>Olea europaea</i>	Indigenous	34	239	273	460	132	592
2335	Oliniaceae	<i>Olinia emarginata</i>	Indigenous	10	71	81			
2336	Onagraceae	<i>Epilobium capense</i>	Indigenous	2	57	59			
2337	Onagraceae	<i>Epilobium hirsutum</i>	Indigenous	9	58	67	4	0	4
2338	Onagraceae	<i>Epilobium salignum</i>	Indigenous	3	54	57	1	0	1
2339	Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Indigenous	4	66	70			
2340	Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Indigenous	2	81	83			
2341	Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia palustris</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	34	39			
2342	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera affinis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	14	16	1	0	1
2343	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera biennis</i>	Not indigenous	2	28	30			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2344	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera glazioviana</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	40	41		
2345	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera indecora</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	51	55	26	11
2346	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera jamesii</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	6	30	36		
2347	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera laciniata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	27	29		
2348	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera lindheimeri</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	3	6	9		
2349	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera rosea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	25	141	166	173	43
2350	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera stricta</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	6	54	60	35	1
2351	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera tetraptera</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	19	91	110	25	6
2352	Orobanchaceae	<i>Alectra orobanchoides</i>	Indigenous	13	122	135	6	1
2353	Orobanchaceae	<i>Alectra pumila</i>	Indigenous	4	19	23	1	0
2354	Orobanchaceae	<i>Alectra sessiliflora</i>	Indigenous	3	50	53	2	4
2355	Orobanchaceae	<i>Alectra vogelii</i>	Indigenous	7	20	27	1	0
2356	Orobanchaceae	<i>Alectra welwitschii</i>	Indigenous	2	3	5		
2357	Orobanchaceae	<i>Buchnera reducta</i>	Indigenous	4	19	23	3	0
2358	Orobanchaceae	<i>Buchnera simplex</i>	Indigenous	1	52	53		
2359	Orobanchaceae	<i>Cycnium adonense</i>	Indigenous	14	93	107	1	6
2360	Orobanchaceae	<i>Cycnium tubulosum</i>	Indigenous	17	145	162	6	4
2361	Orobanchaceae	<i>Graderia subintegra</i>	Indigenous	9	32	41	5	33
2362	Orobanchaceae	<i>Harveya pumila</i>	Indigenous	2	33	35		
2363	Orobanchaceae	<i>Melasma scabrum</i>	Indigenous	2	60	62		
2364	Orobanchaceae	<i>Sopubia cana</i>	Indigenous	6	97	103		
2365	Orobanchaceae	<i>Striga asiatica</i>	Indigenous	19	107	126	73	17
2366	Orobanchaceae	<i>Striga bilabiata</i>	Indigenous	21	206	227	29	10

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2367	Orobanchaceae <i>Striga elegans</i>	Indigenous	29	142	171	41	31	72
2368	Orobanchaceae <i>Striga forbesii</i>	Indigenous	7	19	26			
2369	Orobanchaceae <i>Striga gesnerioides</i>	Indigenous	25	148	173	15	3	18
2370	Oxalidaceae <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	23	123	146	107	38	145
2371	Oxalidaceae <i>Oxalis depressa</i>	Indigenous	12	118	130	298	113	411
2372	Oxalidaceae <i>Oxalis latifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	4	26	30	49	67	116
2373	Oxalidaceae <i>Oxalis lawsonii</i>	Indigenous	2	18	20	1	0	1
2374	Oxalidaceae <i>Oxalis obliquifolia</i>	Indigenous	15	136	151	48	109	157
2375	Oxalidaceae <i>Oxalis semiloba</i>	Indigenous	5	87	92			
2376	Oxalidaceae <i>Oxalis smithiana</i>	Indigenous	1	95	96			
2377	Papaveraceae <i>Argemone ochroleuca</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	50	496	546	43	27	70
2378	Papaveraceae <i>Eschscholzia californica</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	1	2	3			
2379	Papaveraceae <i>Papaver aculeatum</i>	Indigenous	12	86	98	3	0	3
2380	Passifloraceae <i>Adenia digitata</i>	Indigenous	16	96	112	3	0	3
2381	Passifloraceae <i>Adenia glauca</i>	Indigenous	5	21	26	20	0	20
2382	Passifloraceae <i>Adenia repanda</i>	Indigenous	3	40	43			
2383	Passifloraceae <i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	4	27	31			
2384	Passifloraceae <i>Passiflora edulis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	47	52			
2385	Paulowniaceae <i>Paulownia tomentosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	2	3			
2386	Pedaliaceae <i>Harpagophytum procumbens</i>	Indigenous	13	66	79	80	18	98
2387	Pedaliaceae <i>Harpagophytum zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	11	39	50	5	3	8
2388	Pedaliaceae <i>Holubia saccata</i>	Indigenous	2	35	37			
2389	Pedaliaceae <i>Pterodiscus luridus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	6	7			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2390	Pedaliaceae	<i>Pterodiscus speciosus</i>	Indigenous	23	40	63	26	7	33
2391	Pedaliaceae	<i>Sesamum alatum</i>	Indigenous	6	71	77	10	2	12
2392	Pedaliaceae	<i>Sesamum capense</i>	Indigenous	5	91	96	32	0	32
2393	Pedaliaceae	<i>Sesamum eriocarpum</i>	Indigenous	6	47	53			
2394	Pedaliaceae	<i>Sesamum senecioides</i>	Indigenous	26	81	107			
2395	Pedaliaceae	<i>Sesamum trilobum</i>	Indigenous	18	126	144			
2396	Pedaliaceae	<i>Sesamum triphyllum</i>	Indigenous	22	108	130	304	109	413
2397	Peraceae	<i>Clutia abyssinica</i>	Indigenous	1	33	34			
2398	Peraceae	<i>Clutia cordata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	36	37			
2399	Peraceae	<i>Clutia monticola</i>	Indigenous	2	87	89			
2400	Peraceae	<i>Clutia natalensis</i>	Indigenous	4	84	88			
2401	Peraceae	<i>Clutia pulchella</i>	Indigenous	20	198	218	132	15	147
2402	Phymaceae	<i>Mimulus gracilis</i>	Indigenous	15	105	120	26	3	29
2403	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Bridelia mollis</i>	Indigenous	19	62	81	22	34	56
2404	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Flueggea virosa</i>	Indigenous	7	173	180	21	42	63
2405	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Phyllanthus glaucophyllus</i>	Indigenous	3	47	50	3	8	11
2406	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Phyllanthus incurvus</i>	Indigenous	24	102	126	33	84	117
2407	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Phyllanthus loandensis</i>	Indigenous	4	24	28	164	92	256
2408	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Phyllanthus maderaspatensis</i>	Indigenous	24	229	253	174	115	289
2409	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Phyllanthus meyerianus</i>	Indigenous	1	27	28			
2410	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Phyllanthus parvulus</i>	Indigenous	27	91	118	302	198	500
2411	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia</i>	Indigenous	1	14	15	111	0	111
2412	Phytolaccaceae	<i>Phytolacca dioica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	9	76	85			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2413	Phytolaccaceae	<i>Phytolacca heptandra</i>	Indigenous	3	76	79		
2414	Phytolaccaceae	<i>Phytolacca octandra</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	4	113	117		
2415	Piperaceae	<i>Peperomia retusa</i>	Indigenous	1	50	51		
2416	Piperaceae	<i>Peperomia tetraphylla</i>	Indigenous	2	76	78		
2417	Pittosporaceae	<i>Pittosporum viridiflorum</i>	Indigenous	12	198	210	33	23
2418	Plantaginaceae	<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>	Indigenous	13	132	145	31	6
2419	Plantaginaceae	<i>Plantago longissima</i>	Indigenous	3	28	31	3	0
2420	Plantaginaceae	<i>Plantago major</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	9	48	57	1	0
2421	Plantaginaceae	<i>Plantago virginica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	54	55	1	0
2422	Plantaginaceae	<i>Veronica agrestis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	2	3		
2423	Plantaginaceae	<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i>	Indigenous	17	134	151	55	1
2424	Plantaginaceae	<i>Veronica persica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	26	28		
2425	Plumbaginaceae	<i>Plumbago auriculata</i>	Indigenous	6	55	61	3	12
2426	Plumbaginaceae	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	Indigenous	14	93	107	6	6
2427	Polygalaceae	<i>Muraltia empetroides</i>	Indigenous	1	21	22		
2428	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala albidula</i>	Indigenous	2	59	61	3	0
2429	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala amatymbica</i>	Indigenous	7	46	53	30	54
2430	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala asbestina</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	32	34	11	0
2431	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala capillaris</i>	Indigenous	1	2	3		
2432	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala gracilentia</i>	Indigenous	9	150	159		
2433	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala hottentotta</i>	Indigenous	39	220	259	148	135
2434	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala houtboshiana</i>	Indigenous	1	33	34		
2435	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala krummanina</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	13	15	28		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2436	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala leptophylla</i>	Indigenous	10	156	166	62	21	83
2437	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala producta</i>	Indigenous	8	113	121			
2438	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	8	49	57	12	20	32
2439	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala schinziana</i>	Indigenous	1	28	29			
2440	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala serpentaria</i>	Indigenous	2	72	74			
2441	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala sphenoptera</i>	Indigenous	10	97	107	3	0	3
2442	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	17	70	87			
2443	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala uncinata</i>	Indigenous	10	63	73	53	10	63
2444	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala virgata</i>	Indigenous	2	220	222			
2445	Polygalaceae	<i>Securidaca longepedunculata</i>	Indigenous	12	75	87	55	0	55
2446	Polygonaceae	<i>Emex australis</i>	Indigenous	7	76	83	2	0	2
2447	Polygonaceae	<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	37	42			
2448	Polygonaceae	<i>Oxygonum alatum</i>	Indigenous	12	84	96	13	6	19
2449	Polygonaceae	<i>Oxygonum delagoense</i>	Indigenous	4	70	74	32	26	58
2450	Polygonaceae	<i>Oxygonum dregeanum</i>	Indigenous	22	52	74	90	98	188
2451	Polygonaceae	<i>Oxygonum sinuatum</i>	Indigenous	10	51	61	3	27	30
2452	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria amphibia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	14	17			
2453	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria decipiens</i>	Indigenous	12	237	249	35	15	50
2454	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria hystricula</i>	Indigenous	27	49	76	113	23	136
2455	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	29	194	223	56	0	56
2456	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria madagascariensis</i>	Indigenous	14	186	200			
2457	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria meisneriana</i>	Indigenous	1	42	43			
2458	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria nepalensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	9	10			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2459	Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	12	96	108	13	0	13
2460	Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum plebeium</i>	Indigenous	12	84	96			
2461	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex acetosella</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	4	152	156	2	0	2
2462	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex conglomeratus</i>	Indigenous	6	16	22			
2463	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex crispus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	14	97	111	64	17	81
2464	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex lanceolatus</i>	Indigenous	15	163	178	75	9	84
2465	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex sagittatus</i>	Indigenous	8	146	154			
2466	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex steudelii</i>	Indigenous	1	29	30			
2467	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex woodii</i>	Indigenous	3	52	55			
2468	Portulacaceae	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	3	5			
2469	Portulacaceae	<i>Portulaca hereroensis</i>	Indigenous	8	29	37	2	0	2
2470	Portulacaceae	<i>Portulaca kermesina</i>	Indigenous	17	103	120	57	83	140
2471	Portulacaceae	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	11	66	77	85	72	157
2472	Portulacaceae	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	5	10	15	35	0	35
2473	Portulacaceae	<i>Portulaca quadrifida</i>	Indigenous	23	87	110	31	108	139
2474	Proteaceae	<i>Faurea saligna</i>	Indigenous	26	85	111	153	36	189
2475	Proteaceae	<i>Crevillea robusta</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	7	79	86			
2476	Proteaceae	<i>Protea calfra</i>	Indigenous	19	145	164	183	157	340
2477	Proteaceae	<i>Protea gaguedi</i>	Indigenous	7	76	83	12	10	22
2478	Proteaceae	<i>Protea nitida</i>	Indigenous	1	65	66			
2479	Proteaceae	<i>Protea roupelliae</i>	Indigenous	6	117	123	21	1	22
2480	Proteaceae	<i>Protea welwitschii</i>	Indigenous	14	60	74	22	7	29
2481	Ranunculaceae	<i>Clematis brachiata</i>	Indigenous	28	254	282	134	168	302

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2482	Ranunculaceae	<i>Clematis oweniae</i>	Indigenous	13	33	46		
2483	Ranunculaceae	<i>Clematis villosa</i>	Indigenous	2	4	6	3	2
2484	Ranunculaceae	<i>Peltocalathos baurii</i>	Indigenous	1	45	46		5
2485	Ranunculaceae	<i>Ranunculus dregei</i>	Indigenous	4	58	62		
2486	Ranunculaceae	<i>Ranunculus multiifidus</i>	Indigenous	25	300	325	77	15
2487	Ranunculaceae	<i>Ranunculus trichophyllus</i>	Indigenous	2	59	61		92
2488	Ranunculaceae	<i>Thalictrum minus</i>	Indigenous	1	19	20		
2489	Resedaceae	<i>Oligomeris dipetala</i>	Indigenous	1	40	41	3	0
2490	Resedaceae	<i>Oligomeris dregeana</i>	Indigenous	5	14	19		3
2491	Rhamnaceae	<i>Helinus integrifolius</i>	Indigenous	10	191	201	4	8
2492	Rhamnaceae	<i>Helinus spartioides</i>	Indigenous	1	58	59		12
2493	Rhamnaceae	<i>Phytica paniculata</i>	Indigenous	7	125	132	4	0
2494	Rhamnaceae	<i>Phytica rigida</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	13	14		4
2495	Rhamnaceae	<i>Phyllogeiton zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	19	107	126		
2496	Rhamnaceae	<i>Rhamnus prinoides</i>	Indigenous	9	197	206	57	9
2497	Rhamnaceae	<i>Ziziphus mucronata</i>	Indigenous	52	308	360	781	904
2498	Rhamnaceae	<i>Ziziphus zeyheriana</i>	Indigenous	46	49	95	95	270
2499	Rosaceae	<i>Agrimonia bracteata</i>	Indigenous	12	101	113		365
2500	Rosaceae	<i>Cliffortia linearifolia</i>	Indigenous	4	99	103	11	0
2501	Rosaceae	<i>Cotoneaster glaucophyllus</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	2	3		11
2502	Rosaceae	<i>Cotoneaster pannosus</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	4	60	64		
2503	Rosaceae	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	12	14		
2504	Rosaceae	<i>Leucosidea sericea</i>	Indigenous	4	103	107	57	9
				66				

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2505	Rosaceae	<i>Potentilla indica</i>	Not indigenous	5	20	25		
2506	Rosaceae	<i>Potentilla supina</i>	Indigenous	2	14	16		
2507	Rosaceae	<i>Prunus persica</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated	33	360	393	7	0
2508	Rosaceae	<i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	15	182	197		7
2509	Rosaceae	<i>Pyracantha crenulata</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	3	42	45		
2510	Rosaceae	<i>Pyracantha koizumii</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	1	2		
2511	Rosaceae	<i>Rhaphiolepis indica</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	1	2	3		
2512	Rosaceae	<i>Rosa rubiginosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	133	136	16	0
2513	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus apetalus</i>	Indigenous	1	36	37		
2514	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus cuneifolius</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	125	126		
2515	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus ludwigii</i>	Indigenous	1	64	65		
2516	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus rigidus</i>	Indigenous	10	160	170	10	3
2517	Rubiaceae	<i>Afrocanthium gilfillanii</i>	Indigenous	4	28	32	146	51
2518	Rubiaceae	<i>Afrocanthium mundianum</i>	Indigenous	6	97	103	23	0
2519	Rubiaceae	<i>Agathisanthemum bojeri</i>	Indigenous	13	105	118	55	83
2520	Rubiaceae	<i>Anthospermum aethiopicum</i>	Indigenous	1	86	87		
2521	Rubiaceae	<i>Anthospermum hispidulum</i>	Indigenous	10	51	61	228	166
2522	Rubiaceae	<i>Anthospermum rigidum</i>	Indigenous	43	206	249	224	417
2523	Rubiaceae	<i>Anthospermum spathulatum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	5	6		
2524	Rubiaceae	<i>Anthospermum welwitschii</i>	Indigenous	1	22	23		
2525	Rubiaceae	<i>Bridsonia chamaedendrum</i>	Indigenous	1	44	45		
2526	Rubiaceae	<i>Canthium inerme</i>	Indigenous	2	138	140	1	10
2527	Rubiaceae	<i>Canthium suberosum</i>	Indigenous	5	22	27	2	4

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2528	Rubiaceae	<i>Coptosperma supra-axillare</i>	Indigenous	2	58	60	2	2	4
2529	Rubiaceae	<i>Empogona lanceolata</i>	Indigenous	5	44	49	23	3	26
2530	Rubiaceae	<i>Fadogia homblei</i>	Indigenous	7	42	49	256	1	257
2531	Rubiaceae	<i>Galium capense</i>	Indigenous	11	151	162	50	2	52
2532	Rubiaceae	<i>Galopina circaeoides</i>	Indigenous	7	89	96	14	0	14
2533	Rubiaceae	<i>Hyperacanthus amoenus</i>	Indigenous	2	83	85	4	1	5
2534	Rubiaceae	<i>Keetia gueinzii</i>	Indigenous	1	53	54			
2535	Rubiaceae	<i>Kohautia amatymbica</i>	Indigenous	14	157	171	100	225	325
2536	Rubiaceae	<i>Kohautia aspera</i>	Indigenous	1	19	20	2	0	2
2537	Rubiaceae	<i>Kohautia caespitosa</i>	Indigenous	29	169	198	89	36	125
2538	Rubiaceae	<i>Kohautia cynanchica</i>	Indigenous	19	167	186	139	160	299
2539	Rubiaceae	<i>Kohautia subverticillata</i>	Indigenous	2	8	10			
2540	Rubiaceae	<i>Nenax microphylla</i>	Indigenous	3	61	64	204	62	266
2541	Rubiaceae	<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i>	Indigenous	3	27	30			
2542	Rubiaceae	<i>Oldenlandia herbacea</i>	Indigenous	24	127	151	174	89	263
2543	Rubiaceae	<i>Oldenlandia rupicola</i>	Indigenous	2	18	20			
2544	Rubiaceae	<i>Oldenlandia tenella</i>	Indigenous	6	16	22	1	0	1
2545	Rubiaceae	<i>Otiophora calycophylla</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	11	12	23			
2546	Rubiaceae	<i>Otiophora cupheoides</i>	Indigenous	1	15	16			
2547	Rubiaceae	<i>Pavetta eylesii</i>	Indigenous	10	20	30	2	0	2
2548	Rubiaceae	<i>Pavetta gardeniifolia</i>	Indigenous	13	80	93	60	15	75
2549	Rubiaceae	<i>Pavetta glaucophylla</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	5	6			
2550	Rubiaceae	<i>Pavetta harborii</i>	Indigenous	1	15	16			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2551	Rubiaceae	<i>Pavetta revoluta</i>	Indigenous	2	50	52		
2552	Rubiaceae	<i>Pavetta zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	40	29	69	18	60
2553	Rubiaceae	<i>Pentanisia angustifolia</i>	Indigenous	19	155	174	130	151
2554	Rubiaceae	<i>Phylodrax carnosus</i>	Indigenous	1	23	24		
2555	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychdrax livida</i>	Indigenous	12	57	69	8	7
2556	Rubiaceae	<i>Pygmaeotheamnus zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	21	34	55	92	102
2557	Rubiaceae	<i>Rothmannia capensis</i>	Indigenous	11	69	80	52	11
2558	Rubiaceae	<i>Rubia horrida</i>	Indigenous	13	30	43	20	5
2559	Rubiaceae	<i>Rubia petiolaris</i>	Indigenous	9	56	65	27	11
2560	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce natalensis</i>	Indigenous	3	98	101	1	0
2561	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce senensis</i>	Indigenous	9	52	61	40	0
2562	Rubiaceae	<i>Vangueria bowkeri</i>	Indigenous	1	11	12		
2563	Rubiaceae	<i>Vangueria infausta</i>	Indigenous	29	165	194	314	189
2564	Rubiaceae	<i>Vangueria macrocalyx</i>	Indigenous	2	84	86	1	3
2565	Rubiaceae	<i>Vangueria parvifolia</i>	Indigenous	19	33	52	117	138
2566	Rubiaceae	<i>Vangueria pygmaea</i>	Indigenous	11	31	42		
2567	Rubiaceae	<i>Vangueria thamnus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	22	24		
2568	Rutaceae	<i>Calodendrum capense</i>	Indigenous	5	106	111	9	0
2569	Rutaceae	<i>Vepris lanceolata</i>	Indigenous	5	90	95	13	3
2570	Rutaceae	<i>Zanthoxylum capense</i>	Indigenous	19	144	163	90	164
2571	Salicaceae	<i>Dovyalis zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	12	76	88	19	8
2572	Salicaceae	<i>Flacourtia indica</i>	Indigenous	5	48	53	1	0
2573	Salicaceae	<i>Populus deltoides</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	4	5	9		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2574	Salicaceae	<i>Populus nigra</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	116	119		
2575	Salicaceae	<i>Salix babylonica</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	45	493	538	55	10
2576	Salicaceae	<i>Salix mucronata</i>	Indigenous	23	203	226	46	19
2577	Salicaceae	<i>Scolopia mundii</i>	Indigenous	1	109	110		
2578	Salicaceae	<i>Scolopia zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	12	141	153	28	29
2579	Santalaceae	<i>Colpoon compressum</i>	Indigenous	1	165	166		
2580	Santalaceae	<i>Osyris lanceolata</i>	Indigenous	23	123	146	158	60
2581	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium albomontanum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	7	8		
2582	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium confine</i>	Indigenous	5	18	23		
2583	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium costatum</i>	Indigenous	7	99	106		
2584	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium flexuosum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	37	38		
2585	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium goetzeanum</i>	Indigenous	5	79	84		
2586	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium gracilarioides</i>	Indigenous	2	22	24		
2587	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium gracile</i>	Indigenous	1	25	26		
2588	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium hirsutum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	13	15		
2589	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium hystricoides</i>	Indigenous	2	12	14		
2590	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium hystrix</i>	Indigenous	5	46	51	195	63
2591	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium impeditum</i>	Indigenous	9	34	43		
2592	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium junceum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	14	15	3	0
2593	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium lesliei</i>	Indigenous	1	3	4		
2594	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium magalismontanum</i>	Indigenous	14	17	31	5	67
2595	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium megalocarpum</i>	Indigenous	2	9	11		
2596	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium multiramulosum</i>	Indigenous	2	28	30		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2597	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium procerum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	13	20		
2598	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium racemosum</i>	Indigenous	1	28	29	21	0
2599	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium rasum</i>	Indigenous	3	13	16		
2600	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium resedoides</i>	Indigenous	22	73	95		
2601	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium transvaalense</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	14	13	27	28	71
2602	Santalaceae	<i>Thesium utile</i>	Indigenous	13	27	40	105	90
2603	Santalaceae	<i>Viscum combreticola</i>	Indigenous	15	46	61	13	2
2604	Santalaceae	<i>Viscum menyharthii</i>	Indigenous	1	7	8		
2605	Santalaceae	<i>Viscum rotundifolium</i>	Indigenous	31	169	200	254	93
2606	Santalaceae	<i>Viscum tuberculatum</i>	Indigenous	6	26	32		
2607	Santalaceae	<i>Viscum verrucosum</i>	Indigenous	22	55	77		
2608	Sapindaceae	<i>Acer buergerianum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	18	19		
2609	Sapindaceae	<i>Acer negundo</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	27	29		
2610	Sapindaceae	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	Indigenous	10	156	166	15	3
2611	Sapindaceae	<i>Erythrophysa transvaalensis</i>	Indigenous	6	8	14		
2612	Sapindaceae	<i>Koelreuteria paniculata</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	1	2	3		
2613	Sapindaceae	<i>Pappea capensis</i>	Indigenous	31	179	210	153	155
2614	Sapotaceae	<i>Englerophytum magalimontanum</i>	Indigenous	14	65	79	297	142
2615	Sapotaceae	<i>Mimusops calfra</i>	Indigenous	1	46	47		
2616	Sapotaceae	<i>Mimusops zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	24	85	109	50	29
2617	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Aptosimum albomarginatum</i>	Indigenous	9	74	83	183	23
2618	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Aptosimum elongatum</i>	Indigenous	51	75	126	2	3
2619	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Aptosimum indivisum</i>	Indigenous	15	104	119	16	0

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2620	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Aptosimum marlothii</i>	Indigenous	1	38	39	120	201	321
2621	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Aptosimum procumbens</i>	Indigenous	5	103	108	174	152	326
2622	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Buddleja saligna</i>	Indigenous	20	138	158	281	42	323
2623	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Buddleja salviifolia</i>	Indigenous	15	142	157	38	16	54
2624	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Chaenostoma cordatum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	18	19			
2625	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Chaenostoma floribundum</i>	Indigenous	4	146	150			
2626	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Chaenostoma halimifolium</i>	Indigenous	1	92	93	45	60	105
2627	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Chaenostoma leve</i>	Indigenous	21	16	37	4	1	5
2628	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Chaenostoma patrioticum</i>	Indigenous	16	78	94	47	16	63
2629	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Diclis petiolaris</i>	Indigenous	14	51	65			
2630	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Diclis rotundifolia</i>	Indigenous	2	94	96			
2631	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Freylinia lanceolata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	42	43			
2632	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Freylinia tropica</i>	Indigenous	2	16	18			
2633	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Gomphostigma virgatum</i>	Indigenous	16	123	139	46	12	58
2634	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Hebenstretia comosa</i>	Indigenous	4	115	119	3	0	3
2635	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Hebenstretia cordata</i>	Indigenous	1	35	36			
2636	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Hebenstretia dentata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	46	47			
2637	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Hebenstretia integrifolia</i>	Indigenous	5	72	77	3	6	9
2638	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Jamesbrittenia albiflora</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	28	30	118	151	269
2639	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Jamesbrittenia atropurpurea</i>	Indigenous	21	154	175			
2640	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Jamesbrittenia aurantiaca</i>	Indigenous	27	95	122	111	17	128
2641	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Jamesbrittenia burkeana</i>	Indigenous	18	39	57	26	9	35
2642	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Jamesbrittenia grandiflora</i>	Indigenous	1	29	30			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2643	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Jamesbrittenia integririma</i>	Indigenous	4	41	45		
2644	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Jamesbrittenia montana</i>	Indigenous	3	20	23		
2645	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Limosella africana</i>	Indigenous	3	24	27		
2646	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Limosella longiflora</i>	Indigenous	4	57	61	3	0
2647	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Limosella maior</i>	Indigenous	8	66	74		
2648	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Manulea buchneroides</i>	Indigenous	2	28	30	4	2
2649	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Manulea burchellii</i>	Indigenous	3	12	15		
2650	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Manulea paniculata</i>	Indigenous	1	33	34		
2651	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Manulea parviflora</i>	Indigenous	7	80	87	2	0
2652	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Melanospermum foliosum</i>	Indigenous	11	10	21		
2653	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Melanospermum transvaalense</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	21	22		
2654	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Nemesia fruticans</i>	Indigenous	17	165	182	24	9
2655	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Nemesia lilacina</i>	Indigenous	4	16	20		
2656	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Nemesia rupicola</i>	Indigenous	4	38	42		
2657	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Peliostomum junceum</i>	Indigenous	1	21	22		
2658	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Peliostomum leucorrhizum</i>	Indigenous	4	243	247	70	13
2659	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Peliostomum origanoides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	16	18		
2660	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago albomarginata</i>	Indigenous	6	20	26		
2661	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago burkei</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	2	6		
2662	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago ceciliae</i>	Indigenous	1	8	9		
2663	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago densiflora</i>	Indigenous	18	77	95	139	18
2664	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago dinteri</i>	Indigenous	2	13	15		
2665	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago lacunosa</i>	Indigenous	3	13	16		

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total
Dicotyledons (continued)								
2666	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago mixta</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	12	22	34		
2667	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago paniculata</i>	Indigenous	2	29	31	8	123
2668	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago tenuifolia</i>	Indigenous	4	8	12		
2669	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Selago welwitschii</i>	Indigenous	11	33	44	32	45
2670	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Sutera griquensis</i>	Indigenous	2	11	13	9	4
2671	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Zaluzianskya elongata</i>	Indigenous	8	64	72	3	1
2672	Scrophulariaceae	<i>Zaluzianskya katharinae</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	2	12	14	4	0
2673	Simaroubaceae	<i>Ailanthus altissima</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	9	68	77		
2674	Solanaceae	<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	15	16		
2675	Solanaceae	<i>Cestrum laevigatum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	84	85	1	3
2676	Solanaceae	<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	14	15	29		
2677	Solanaceae	<i>Datura ferox</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	57	200	257	8	10
2678	Solanaceae	<i>Datura innoxia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	10	77	87		
2679	Solanaceae	<i>Datura stramonium</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	58	347	405	11	18
2680	Solanaceae	<i>Lycium arenicola</i>	Indigenous	7	42	49		
2681	Solanaceae	<i>Lycium cinereum</i>	Indigenous	28	210	238	701	405
2682	Solanaceae	<i>Lycium hirsutum</i>	Indigenous	11	54	65	218	81
2683	Solanaceae	<i>Lycium horridum</i>	Indigenous	22	152	174		
2684	Solanaceae	<i>Lycium pillifolium</i>	Indigenous	7	45	52	45	0
2685	Solanaceae	<i>Lycium schizocalyx</i>	Indigenous	3	75	78		
2686	Solanaceae	<i>Lycium villosum</i>	Indigenous	1	18	19	24	0
2687	Solanaceae	<i>Nicandra physalodes</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	3	36	39		
2688	Solanaceae	<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	36	459	495	16	0

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2689	Solanaceae	<i>Nicotiana longiflora</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	10	15	1	0	1
2690	Solanaceae	<i>Nierembergia linearifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	2	3			
2691	Solanaceae	<i>Physalis angulata</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	13	56	69	3	0	3
2692	Solanaceae	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	6	72	78	2	0	2
2693	Solanaceae	<i>Physalis viscosa</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	6	46	52	24	5	29
2694	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	59	61			
2695	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum americanum</i>	Not indigenous	4	62	66			
2696	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum burchellii</i>	Indigenous	2	73	75	1	0	1
2697	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum campylacanthum</i>	Indigenous	33	182	215	319	292	611
2698	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum capense</i>	Indigenous	3	139	142	56	74	130
2699	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum catombelense</i>	Indigenous	11	65	76			
2700	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum chenopodioides</i>	Not indigenous	6	71	77			
2701	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	19	68	87	5	2	7
2702	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum giganteum</i>	Indigenous	5	71	76	16	6	22
2703	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum humile</i>	Indigenous	3	145	148			
2704	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum lichtensteinii</i>	Indigenous	25	149	174			
2705	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum mauritanium</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	19	321	340	11	11	22
2706	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	12	104	116	58	22	80
2707	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	9	75	84	4	4	8
2708	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum retroflexum</i>	Indigenous	15	206	221	63	18	81
2709	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum rostratum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	1	4	5	3	0	3
2710	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum rubetorum</i>	Indigenous	1	25	26			
2711	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum seaforthianum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	6	65	71			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2712	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	Not indigenous	14	90	104	17	11	28
2713	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum supinum</i>	Indigenous	4	12	16	169	209	378
2714	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum tomentosum</i>	Indigenous	17	145	162	234	83	317
2715	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum villosum</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	2	2	4			
2716	Solanaceae	<i>Withania somnifera</i>	Indigenous	25	174	199	7	5	12
2717	Stilbaceae	<i>Halleria lucida</i>	Indigenous	8	200	208	5	19	24
2718	Stilbaceae	<i>Nuxia congesta</i>	Indigenous	24	85	109	56	46	102
2719	Stilbaceae	<i>Nuxia glomerulata</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	9	1	10			
2720	Stilbaceae	<i>Nuxia gracilis</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	4	12	16			
2721	Talinaceae	<i>Talinum arnotii</i>	Indigenous	7	75	82	31	28	59
2722	Talinaceae	<i>Talinum cafrum</i>	Indigenous	17	97	114	257	82	339
2723	Talinaceae	<i>Talinum crispatum</i>	Indigenous	4	18	22			
2724	Talinaceae	<i>Talinum paniculatum</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised	3	14	17			
2725	Talinaceae	<i>Talinum tenuissimum</i>	Indigenous	2	35	37			
2726	Tamaricaceae	<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	7	8			
2727	Tamaricaceae	<i>Tamarix ramosissima</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	2	26	28	2	0	2
2728	Theophrastaceae	<i>Samolus valerandi</i>	Indigenous	5	70	75			
2729	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Dais cotinifolia</i>	Indigenous	2	74	76			
2730	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon anthyloides</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	73	74			
2731	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon burchellii</i>	Indigenous	14	91	105			
2732	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon caffer</i>	Indigenous	3	114	117	12	20	32
2733	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon canoargenteus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	6	19	25			
2734	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon capitatus</i>	Indigenous	30	154	184	103	107	210

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2735	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon kraussianus</i>	Indigenous	2	88	90	7	1	8
2736	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon microcephalus</i>	Indigenous	7	62	69			
2737	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon microphyllus</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	1	31	32			
2738	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon polycephalus</i>	Indigenous	9	110	119	233	239	472
2739	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon sericocephalus</i>	Indigenous	29	26	55	5	18	23
2740	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Lasiosiphon splendens</i>	Indigenous	1	64	65			
2741	Tropaeolaceae	<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	1	30	31			
2742	Ulmaceae	<i>Ulmus minor</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated	2	5	7			
2743	Ulmaceae	<i>Ulmus parvifolia</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated; Naturalised; Invasive	5	25	30			
2744	Urticaceae	<i>Didymodoxa calfra</i>	Indigenous	3	49	52			
2745	Urticaceae	<i>Obetia tenax</i>	Indigenous	6	50	56	3	15	18
2746	Urticaceae	<i>Pouzolzia mixta</i>	Indigenous	12	80	92	7	41	48
2747	Urticaceae	<i>Urtica urens</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	1	39	40	3	0	3
2748	Vahliaceae	<i>Vahlia capensis</i>	Indigenous	27	146	173	49	26	75
2749	Valerianaceae	<i>Valeriana capensis</i>	Indigenous	3	80	83			
2750	Verbenaceae	<i>Chascanum adenostachyum</i>	Indigenous	21	11	32	5	42	47
2751	Verbenaceae	<i>Chascanum hederaceum</i>	Indigenous	31	79	110	78	219	297
2752	Verbenaceae	<i>Chascanum pinnatifidum</i>	Indigenous	26	147	173	223	93	316
2753	Verbenaceae	<i>Duranta erecta</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	10	40	50	1	2	3
2754	Verbenaceae	<i>Glandularia aristigera</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	16	140	156			
2755	Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana camara</i>	Not indigenous; Cultivated	23	323	346	30	25	55
2756	Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana rugosa</i>	Indigenous	47	285	332	491	263	754
2757	Verbenaceae	<i>Lippia javanica</i>	Indigenous	27	182	209	237	106	343

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2758	Verbenaceae	<i>Lippia rehmannii</i>	Indigenous	3	14	17	26	11	37
2759	Verbenaceae	<i>Lippia scaberrima</i>	Indigenous	43	20	63	33	253	286
2760	Verbenaceae	<i>Lippia wilmsii</i>	Indigenous	6	55	61			
2761	Verbenaceae	<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Indigenous	2	53	55	73	0	73
2762	Verbenaceae	<i>Priva flabelliformis</i>	Indigenous	4	47	51			
2763	Verbenaceae	<i>Priva meyeri</i>	Indigenous	11	67	78	2	0	2
2764	Verbenaceae	<i>Verbena bonariensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	27	313	340	175	76	251
2765	Verbenaceae	<i>Verbena brasiliensis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	16	74	90	88	6	94
2766	Verbenaceae	<i>Verbena litoralis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised; Invasive	4	22	26			
2767	Verbenaceae	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	21	51	72	38	19	57
2768	Verbenaceae	<i>Verbena rigida</i>	Not indigenous; Naturalised	5	102	107			
2769	Violaceae	<i>Afrohybanthus densifolius</i>	Indigenous	2	20	22			
2770	Violaceae	<i>Afrohybanthus serratus</i>	Indigenous	5	27	32			
2771	Vitaceae	<i>Cissus cactiformis</i>	Indigenous	4	49	53			
2772	Vitaceae	<i>Cyphostemma hereroense</i>	Indigenous	7	9	16			
2773	Vitaceae	<i>Cyphostemma lanigerum</i>	Indigenous	9	17	26	13	10	23
2774	Vitaceae	<i>Cyphostemma puberulum</i>	Indigenous	8	57	65			
2775	Vitaceae	<i>Cyphostemma sandersonii</i>	Indigenous	7	23	30			
2776	Vitaceae	<i>Cyphostemma schlechteri</i>	Indigenous	1	12	13			
2777	Vitaceae	<i>Cyphostemma simulans</i>	Indigenous	1	42	43			
2778	Vitaceae	<i>Cyphostemma spinosopilosum</i>	Indigenous	4	17	21	1	0	1
2779	Vitaceae	<i>Cyphostemma sulcatum</i>	Indigenous; Endemic	7	9	16			
2780	Vitaceae	<i>Cyphostemma woodii</i>	Indigenous	3	76	79			

Family	Plant species	Status	QDS In	QDS Out	QDS Total	NVD In	NVD Out	NVD Total	
Dicotyledons (continued)									
2781	Vitaceae	<i>Rhoicissus revouilii</i>	Indigenous	3	108	111	105	7	112
2782	Vitaceae	<i>Rhoicissus tridentata</i>	Indigenous	22	313	335	146	84	230
2783	Zygophyllaceae	<i>Roepora pubescens</i>	Indigenous	3	34	37			
2784	Zygophyllaceae	<i>Tetraena simplex</i>	Indigenous	1	136	137			
2785	Zygophyllaceae	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Indigenous	34	288	322	266	161	427
2786	Zygophyllaceae	<i>Tribulus zeyheri</i>	Indigenous	5	131	136	410	1	411